

WANT

NIUSPEPA BILONG YUMI OL PAPUA NIUGINI STRET - 26 YIA NAU

44 pes Namba 1,139 Wik i stat long Fonde, Epril 25, 1996 50 toea

Gavman senisim nau wok bilong ol viles kot

JOE KANEKANE i raitim

NESENEL Gavman i senisim pinis lo bilong ol viles kot.

Aninit long dispela senis, ol viles kot bai sasim ol pipel long mekim ol komyuniti wok pastaim, na noken sasim ol long baim fain.

Dispela i min olsem ol pipel husat em viles kot i painimaut olsem ol i brukim ol, ol i no inap long baim fain. Tasol viles kot bai makim wanem kain komyuniti wok ol dispela pipel i ken wokim olsem mekimsave bilong ol.

Na dispela komyuniti wok i noken abrusim mak bilong 6-pela mun. Na wok i mas wankain long mak bilong trabel ol i mekim.

Long salim ol trabel man i go long kalabus, viles kot i mas askim distrik kot long glasim sas pastaim. Na sapos distrik kot i ting olsem man mas i go long kalabus, bai viles kot i ken go het wantaim dispela disisen.

Praim Minista Sir Julius Chan i tok ol dispela senis i kamap bikos ol viles kot i no save bihainim gut lo long taim ol i karim kot. Na gavman i bihainim askim bilong Minista bilong Jastis, Arnold Marsipal long mekim ol dispela senis.

Sir Julius i tok ol viles kot i ken odarim trabel lain long mekim komyuniti wok inap long 6-pela mun, tasol planti viles kot i no save yusim dispela olsem mekimsave bilong ol trabel lain.

"Planti viles kot i save sasim fain long ol man na odarim kompensesen mani. Na dispela ol mani i mas go long lokol gavman. Tasol ol viles kot opasal i save paulim dispela mani," Sir Julius i tok.

Wanpela viles kot mejistret bilong Wewak long Is Sepik, Michael Wafiwa i tok em i welkamim dispela senis em gavman i mekim. Tasol em i tok long eria bilong em yet, viles kot i no save sasim tumas ol trabel lain long baim fain. Em i tok planti taim ol i save yusim kastom pasin bilong ples long stretim ol hevi. Na dispela em i lukim i wok gut tru.

Em i tok moa olsem long sait bilong mekim komyuniti wok, planti taim ol bikhet lain i no save mekim. Na ol bai go bek long kot long sas bilong dispela, we havi bai go moa bikpela na kamapim kros pait. Na tu ol bikhet lain i save pretim gen laip bilong ol viles kot mejistret. Na dispela em wanpela samting we ol viles kot save sasim tasol liklik fain, we ol trabel lain i baim na pinisim hevi.

Mak bilong fain long viles kot em K200 tasol. Viles kot i no inap sasim fain moa long dispela mak bilong mani.

Unagi stapim ol gavman bisnis long ol provins

YAKAM KELO i raitim

MINISTA bilong Provinsal Afeas na Lokel Gavman Afeas, David Unagi i askim olgeta Provinsal Gavana na Edministreta long stopim olgeta bisnis han bilong Provinsal gavman na Lokel Gavman Kaunsil insait long kantri.

Mista Unagi i tok strong olsem ol dispela bisnis han bilong ol Provinsal Gavman na Lokel Gavman Kaunsil long planti yia i no kamapim wanpela gutpela samting. Ol i oltaim bungim hevi long mani na i yusim bikpela mani bilong provins na kantri tu wantaim.

Mista Unagi tok wok bilong Provinsal Gavman em long karim ol sevis na helpim i go long ol pipel bilong ples. Tasol ol i go het yet na yusim planti pablik mani long traim kirapim gen ol dispela bisnis we i bruk daun pinis. Tasol ol dispela bisnis i no wokim gutpela profit na tu i kamapim bikpela dinau long ol beng aninit long mani bilong ol pipel. Em i tok moa olsem em i no inap larim ol Provinsal Gavman na Lokel Gavman Kaunsil i go het long ronim ol dispela bisnis han bilong ol moa. Em i askim ol long stat salim ol dispela bisnis na kisim bek mani bilong putim i go insait long provinsal baset bilong ol o arapela projek we inap helpim ol pipel long ples.

Minista i tok ol Provinsal Gavman i no ken lukluk moa long wokim dispela kain bisnis bilong ol yet. Tasol ol i mas lukluk nau long kirapim moa bisnis invesmen insait long provins yet o pulim i kam long ovasis.

Em i tok provinsal gavman i mas lukluk tasol long givim ol sevis olsem helt, eduksen,



Traim tasol

Man Tailen i werim het bilong Asaro mat men taim em i kam wantaim Prinses Maha Chakri Sirindhorn long Goroka las wik. *Poto: Elizabeth Leny.*

wokim rot na bris na arapela sosel sevis i go long ol pipel bilong ples.

Long luksave, planti bilong ol dispela bisnis we provinsal gavman i statim insait long provins i no save ron gut. Ol i pundaun bikos i no gat gutpela menesmen, mani i sot, mani i paul, ol i no fit long resis wantaim ol praivet bisnis na planti hevi moa i kamap. Tasol ol i wok long yusim gen mani bilong pipel gen long go het yet, em i tok. Mista Unagi i mekim dispela oda long provins i no ken tromoi moa mani long dispela taim we kantri gat hevi yet long

mani;

- salim ol bisnis we i no wokim wanpela profit hariap. Mani kam long dispela sel i ken go long stretim gen baset bilong provins o ol dinau bilong beng.
- no ken kirapim moa wanpela bisnis long provins we inap kamapim hevi long fainens bilong provins.
- opim moa rot na spes bilong kirapim invesmen long provins yet o pulim long ovasis i kam we i gutpela.
- mekim wok tasol bilong givim sevis na helpim i go long pipel.



Wanpela bikmoning, Kanage wok long pamim na mekimsave stret long spetim buai i stap long haus dua bilong em.

Na liklik tambu meri bilong em i wok long tromoi junia Kanage i go antap i kam daun na pilai i stap.

Em nau. Kanage sindaun lukluk i go na i no stret long ai bilong em. Boi kirap na tokim tambu meri bilong em: Tambu, sapos yu asua bai mi brukim kastom bilong ples.

Na sapos susa bilong yu i komplet, bai yutupela toktok na stretim long em.

Tambu meri i kisim mining bilong tok pisin bilong Kanage pinis. Na lap wantaim na tromoi i go bek long Kanage long skelim: A tambu, noken wari, faktori i no bagarap yet.

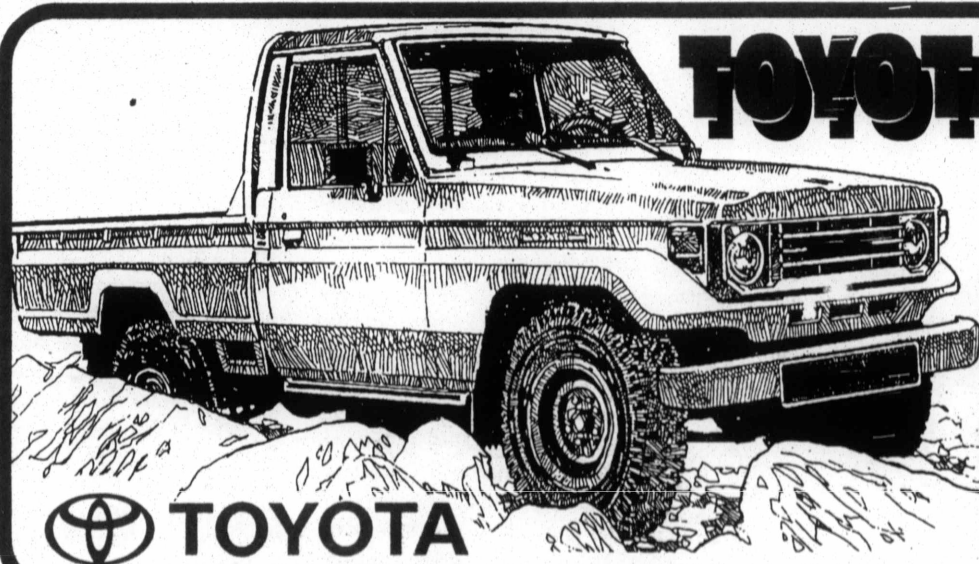
Taim tambu meri tromoi dispela hap toktok, Kanage paul olgeta na kirap tokim tambu meri olsem: Sampela taim yu save mekim mi wari tu ya.

Plis, sapos yu tingting olsem ol masin long sait bilong yu i wok orait yu ken kamapim birua. Mi givim olgeta ok long yu nau.

M. Khenza
TOLUKUMA

Lukim pes 13 na 17 long moa Tokpilai wantaim Kanage

Francis Ona tokaut long kamapim woa gen long Arawa - Pes 4



TOYOTA LAND CRUISER

SAPOS ROT IBAGARAP NA YU PAINIM HAT LONG IGO... GO WANTAIM 4WD LAND CRUISER!

RINIM MIPELA NAU LONG ELA MOTORS ISTAP OLGETA HAP LONG PAPUA NIUGINI!

Ela Motors
BPT (PMA) LTD.

TOYOTA



Vanimo, Sandaun: Plis long Wes Sepik i holim pasim na sasim pinis wanpela yangpela manki long wanem em i bin stap insait long stilpasin we i bin kamap long han bilong Papua Niugini Benking Koporesen long Aitape long Epril 11 na ol stilman i bin stilim K30,000 kesmani.

Ekting provinsal plis komanda, Joe Poema, i tok yangpela man ya husat i ino autim yet nem bilong em i bilong Yangoru long Is Sepik provins. Em i bin stap insait long grup bilong nainpela saspek husat i bin holim ol samting bilong pait na wokim stil pasin long PNGBC beng long Aitape long Ista wik.

Plis i bin holim pasim dispela man long ples Ma'apau we ol i bilip tu olsem ol arapela eitpela saspek i wok long hait long en.

Ol i bilip tu olsem manki ya i laik ranawe hait i go long Is Sepik na ol i bin holim pasim em.

Bikos long dispela samting, PNGBC brens long Aitape i pas yet inap long plis i ken givim ol strongpela toktok long ol olsem wankain samting bai inoken kamap long beng.

Lae, Morobe: Long las wiken, plis long Lae i ripotim wanpela birua long kilim dai narapela man na wanpela man i ranawe long plis lokap long las wiken. Ekting provinsal plis komanda, Inspekta Simon Yipam i tok meri ya i bin dai bihain long em na man bilong em i bin kros pait long ples bilong ol long Guarau, Siasi Ailan.

Plis i tokaut long nem bilong daimeri olsem Judy Longi. Em i bin dai bihain long ol i sutim het bilong em wantaim ston planti taim. Plis i wok long lukluk long dispela birua na tu kwesanim man bilong em i stap. Long wankain taim tu, foapela man husat i wetim kot na sas bilong oli bin ranawe long Wau plis lokap long las Sarere nait. Wanpela long ol man i gat sas long bagrapim wnpela.

Westen Hailens: Plis long Westen Hailens i mekim wok painimaut nau long dai bilong tupela pipel long provins las wik.

Plis i ripotim olsem sampela lain i bin taitim tupela pipel wantaim long waia na kukim ol insait long wanpela haus long ples Lumusa long las wik Fonde. Provinsal plis komanda John Wakon i tok ol bin painim bodi bilong wanpela lapun man wantaim 60 krismas na wanpela yangpela manki long wanpela haus taim paia i bin kukim ol pinis. Em i autim nem bilong lapun man olsem Nuan Isianeagi bilong ples Mapwands na manki em Jeffrey Neta. wantaim 13 krismas. Em i bilong ples Mondaienda.

I kam inap nau, plis i nogat kliapela save yet usat tru i wokim dispela pasin tasol ol i wok long kwesanim ol ples lain long dispela samting.

Pasin we ol i bin taitim ol wantaim waia i mekim ol plis i gat planti tingting. Plis i bilip strong olsem sampela lain i bin atekim ol, taitim ol na bihain kukim haus long kilim dai ol.

Ol papa graun bilong OK Tedi bai pait yet long kot

OL PAPAGRAUN bilong Ok Tedi long dispela wik i tokaut olsem ol bai pait yet long kot bilong ol egensim bikpela maining kampani bilong Australia BHP long Victoria Suprim Kot long Melben, Australia, long bagrap long bus na graun bilong ol em Ok Tedi Main i mekim.

Ol i mekim dispela toktok long pes bilong nupela lo we i kamap long stat bilong dispela mun. Dispela lo i pasim ol kompensesen askim i kamap long ol risos developmen insait long PNG we ol kot autsait long kantri i no nap kot long en.

Loya bilong ol papagraun, Slater and Gordon i tok dispela kompensesen askim bai go het yet long Victoria kot sistem.

Long stat bilong dispela wik long Suprim Kot bilong Melben, Jastis David Byrne i oraitim aplikesen bilong BHP long surikim olgeta kompensesen aplikesen i go inap long 60 dei we i stap lain wantaim nupela PNG lo.

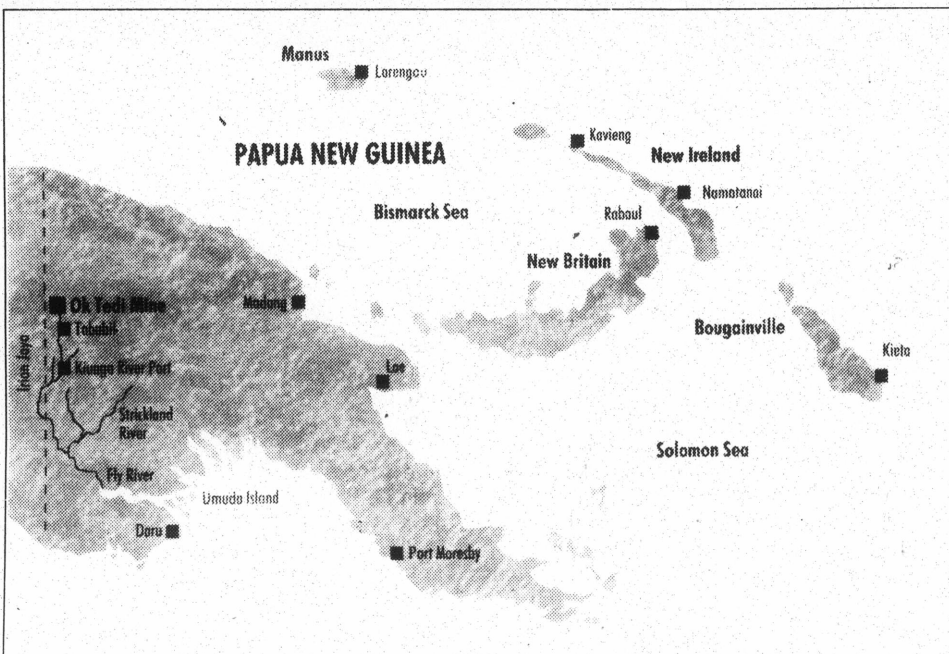
BHP i askim olgeta kot bilong kompensesen i mas surikim taim bilong ol i go yet inap olgeta lain i stretim gut toktok long wanem rot ol bai kisim we i no brukim nupela lo.

Loya bilong ol papagraun, Ray Finkelstein QC i salens olsem kampani i sanap long brukim lo bilong PNG long pait long dispela kompensesen askim long Australia.

"Kot i mas noken putim mipela long wanpela hap we mipela i brukim lo bilong ol narapela kantri," em i tok.

Slater and Gordon i egenim dispela aplikesen.

Loya bilong ol papagraun Julian Burnside QC i tok olsem ol lain bilong em bai pait yet long kompensesen askim



Gat bilip long Uniting Sios bilong Ostrelia holim yet sea wantaim BHP

Uniting Sios bilong Ostrelia i gat moa long K4 milien sea long BHP. BHP em bikpela Ostrelia kampani husat i gat mekim wok bilong kamautim ol minerel bilong graun olsem gol na kopa na salim. Na em i gat 50 pesen sea long Ok Tedi kopa na gol man projek insait long Westen provins.

Ripot long las wik i bin tokaut olsem bihain long dispela lukluk raun, Uniting Sios bilong Ostrelia bai mekim tingting long em bai larim yet sea bilong em i stap wantaim BHP o em bai rausim.

Long wanem sios i gat bilip long putim mani bilong em tasol long ol bisnis wok o developmen we i noken bagrapim bus

graun wantaim wara, ol abus na laip bilong ol pipel. Ol i mekim dispela lukluk raun bihain long ol pipel arere long Ok Tedi na Flai Riva i komplem long pipia bilong main i bagrapim wara wantaim ol laip insait long wara olsem pis, na sindaun bilong ol.

Bipo long dispela lukluk raun, ol niuspepa ripot i tok Uniting Sios bai larim yet sea bilong em wantaim BHP.

Na nau mausman bilong dispela grup i go long Ok Tedi. Reveren Robert Johnson i tok em i amamas long wok bilong Ok Tedi Maining Limited. Dispela i soim bikpela bilip olsem Uniting Sios bilong Ostrelia bai larim yet sea bilong em i stap wantaim BHP.

bilong ol long kot bilong Victoria maski ol i ken kisim taim long dispela.

Slater and Gordon i kamapim narapela salens egensim ol senis long mama lo long dispela Re-stated Ok Tedi Eight Supplemental

Agreement na Kompensesen (We i pasim Kot long Narapela Kantri) Lo 1995 long Suprim Kot long Waigani.

Aplikesen bilong dispela em ol i mekim long las wik Fraide. Em i tok olsem dispela lo i no bihain mama lo bilong kantri.

John Gordon bilong Slater and Gordon i bilip olsem ol bai stretim dispela long PNG Suprim Kot bipo long tupela lain ya i bung gen long Suprim Kot long Melben long Jun 11 bihain long dispela 60 dei em lo i makim.

Uniting Sios bilong Ostrelia sapatim wok bilong Ok Tedi main

UNITING Sios bilong Ostrelia i amamas long wok bilong BHP long lukim olsem Ok Tedi main i no bagrapim wara, bus graun, ol abus na sindaun bilong pipel.

BHP i gat 50 pesen sea long Ok Tedi kopa na gol projek insait long Westen provins.

Las wik 4-pela opisa bilong Uniting Sios i kam long Mosbi, na go antap long Ok Tedi main na toktok wantaim ol bikbos, wantaim ol pipel arere long Ok Tedi Riva, we i go bungim Flai Riva, em ol pipel i komplem long pipia bilong main i bagrapim wara wantaim pis na ol laip arere long wara. Flai Riva em i bikpela wara insait long kantri.

Ripot i kam long AAP na LEO WAFIWA

Ol i kam bek long Mosbi na autim ripot olsem ol i amamas long hatwok bilong Ok Tedi Maining Limited (OTML) long wokbung wantaim gavman bilong Papua Niugini, ples lida na pipel, ol sios lida na NGO grup long daunim hevi bilong main i bagrapim laip.

Reveren Robert Johnson, man i go pas long dispela lukluk raun i tok "em i tru main i bagrapim main, tasol mipela i amamas long OTML i mekim gupela hatwok long long stretim hevi bilong main i bagrapim bus graun, na tu long bringim gupela developmen long era."

Reveren Johnson i tok i bikpela wari bilong ol pipel em pipia bilong main i pulap nau long Flai Riva, we i bagrapim ol laip long wara olsem pis na laip bilong ol pipel.

Tasol em i tok eria we wok bilong main i kamap i hat tru long gavman i bringim sevis long ol pipel bikos ong ol bikpela maunten, wara na tais wara. Tasol OTML i bringim sevis long hap we ol pipel i gat haus sik na helt senta wantaim ed opis, skul, gupels tenk na paip wara saplai, haus na trening long wok.

Uniting Sios i tokaut tu olsem em i tingting planti long nupela lo PNG gavman i bin kamapim long tambuim ol pipel long kotim kampani long ovasis kot long baim kompensesen, bikos long bagrapim bus graun bilong ol.

"Mipela i bilip em i bikpela samting long painim long wanem as na pipel i laikim developmen, na tu long wanem as na bus graun wantaim abus na wara i noken bagrap taim ol developmen ya i kamap," Mista Johnson i tok. Em i askim PNG gavman; ol sios na grup long wok bung wantaim na tingim ol dispela samting bipo developmen wok i kantri.

WANTOK

All departments. Phone: 325 2500 - Fax: 325 2579 P.O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD, Papua New Guinea

Published Weekly, Thursday, for Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd.

Printed and published by Anna Solomon of Bittern Place, Gordons, at Allotment 2, Section 209, Spring Garden Road, Hohola, for Word Publishing Co. Pty Ltd.

Acting General Manager and Group Editor in Chief: Anna Solomon

Papers distributed by air throughout PNG.

Advertising Manager: James DeLisle

Available by airmail subscription within Papua New Guinea and overseas.

Editor of Wantok: Leo Wafiwa

Australia and New Zealand Representatives: Tonkin Media Pty. Ltd. P.O. Box 101, Avoca Beach, NSW, 2251 Australia Sydney, James Tonkin, (043) 851746, Melbourne, Glen Smith, (03) 8072311

Advertising Deadlines: Display Bookings and Camera ready copy: Tuesday midday. Classified Advertising: Wednesday 2pm.

Word Publishing Company Pty Ltd is owned by the four major churches of Papua New Guinea: Catholic 55%, Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10% and United 10%. The company reserves the right to accept or reject any advertisement or other material submitted for publication which it deems contrary to the public interest at its absolute discretion. The publisher's general terms of acceptance are available at Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd., and are set out in full on the reverse side of its official Display Advertising Booking Form.

PTC yunien eksekutiv egensim NEC disisen brukim PTC

.... tingting long askim Ombudsman Komisin long sekap

OL eksekutiv bilong PTC Wokas Yunien i tokaut long aste Trinde, Epril 24, 1996 olsem ol i gat tingting long lukim Ombudsman Komisin na Komisin long karim aut wanpela wok sekap long watpo na Nesenel Eksekutiv Kaunsil (NEC) i mekim disisen long brukim PTC. Na mekim Post PNG na Telikom PNG bai kamap tupela koporet kampani aninit long Kampani Ekt.

PTC Wokas Yunien eksekutiv i tingting long askim Ombudsman Komisin long karim aut wok sekap bikos ol i no amamas long dispela disisen NEC, aninit long Praim Minista na Foren Afeas na Tred Minista, Sir Julius Chan olsem siaman i mekim. Na Sir Julius i tokaut long dispela NEC disisen long las wik Fraide, Epril 19, 1996.

Long wanpela pres konprens long aste, presiden bilong PTC Wokas Yunien, John King i tokaut olsem eksekutiv bilong yunien i no wanbel na amamas long dispela disisen bilong NEC. Long wankain taim,

yunien eksekutiv i egensim tru dispela NEC disisen long mekim Post PNG na Telikom PNG long kamap olsem tupela kampani aninit long Kampani Ekt. Mista King i tok yunien eksekutiv i egensim dispela NEC disisen na i no amamas long menesmen bilong PTC. Bikos PTC menesmen i no paitim toktok wantaim ol long dispela tingting bilong brukim PTC. Na mekim Post PNG na Telikom PNG long kamap olsem tupela kampani.

Wanpela hap provisen o lo aninit long Yunien Konsolideted Awod i tok olsem wanem samting PTC menesmen i laik mekim long PTC, menesmen i mas paitim toktok wantaim yunien eksekutiv na kisim tingting bilong ol. Tasol dispela i no kamap long kisim tingting bilong yunien eksekutiv pas-taim long NEC i kamapim dispela disisen.

"Mipela i laik save na tu i askim watpo na Praim Minista Sir Julius Chan i wok long go pas long dispela samting? I gat Minista bilong Komyunikesen i

stap. Praim Minista i sapos long larim dispela minista (Komyunikesen) long go pas long dispela samting," PTC yunien eksekutiv i tok.

Ol i tok NEC i mekim dispela disisen bihain tasol long Praim Minista Sir Julius i go long Malesia na kam bek gen.

"Sapos praime minista i gat sampela interes o laik long PTC na i kamapim dispela disisen, Ombudsman Komisin i mas karim aut wok sekap long astingting na NEC i mekim disisen long PTC i mas bruk na kamap tupela kampani," eksekutiv bilong PTCWU i tok.

Mista King i tok Sir Julius i bin tokaut long sampela taim i go pinis olsem long mekim gawman statutori bodi olsem PTC na Elkom long kamap pravit kampani, dispela bai las samting em bai lukluk long mekim.

"Watpo praime minista i senisim dispela toktok bilong em na mekim disisen long brukim PTC na kamapim tupela kampani," King i askim?

Ol i tok watpo na gawman i laik salim wanpela oganais-

esen bilong Stet we i save givim mani i go long gawman olgeta de. Ol i tok PTC i save givim bikipela mani i go long gawman. Na long salim PTC, dispela i no gutpela tumas na tu bai i no inap givim gutpela helpim i go long ol pipel bilong dispela kantri.

Mista King wantaim ol eksekutiv memba bilong em i tokaut olsem ol bai holim wanpela spesel miting long tumora Fraide, Epril 26, 1996. Astingting bilong dispela miting em long kisim tingting bilong ol yunien memba long disisen bilong NEC.

Taim ol niusmanmeri i askim yunien eksekutiv long sapos ol i gat wanem kain plen o tingting long dispela NEC disisen, Mista King i tokaut olsem long nau yet ol i nogat wanpela plen.

Em i tok bihainim tingting ol bai kisim long ol yunien memba long dispela spesel miting long tumora Fraide, yunien eksekutiv bai paitim toktok long wanem samting long mekim.

Pokawin resis long Manus Rijonal bai ileksen

NOMISEN bilong bai ileksen long Manus Rijonal sia i pas pinis long 12 klok apinun long Fraide Epril 19, 1996. Na 11-pela kendidet i gviim nem pinis long resis long dispela sia, we wina bai kamap gavana bilong provins.

Bai ileksen ya i kamap bihain long indai bilong olpela Rijonal Memba na gavana, Martin Thompson.

Olpela primia na deputi gavana, Steven Pokawin em wanpela bilong dispela 11-pela kendidet. Na em tasol i wanpela kendidet bilong Leiemasi eria.

Mista Pokawin i bin primia bilong Manus aninit long provinsal gawman sistem long longpela taim tru inap senis long Provinsal na Lokol Level Gavman i mekim em i kamap namba tu het long provins.

Ripot i kam long Manus i tok olgeta kendidet i lukim Mista Pokawin olsem bikipela salens bilong ol. "Mi lukim olsem olgeta 10-pela kendidet i resis egen-sim Mista Pokawin tasol. Bikos Pokawin em i papa bilong dispela ples we ol bebi em mama i karim nau tasol i go antap long

lapun papa em aipas pinis na wetim matmat i save long em (Pokawin)," wanpela kaunsil long kaunsil opis long Lorengau taun i tok olsem. Kaunsil ya i tok moa olsem em i lukim olsem bikipela salens bilong Pokawin em bai Paul Songo.

Long Balopa eria bilong Manus i gat 4-pela kendidet olsem. Nem bilong ol em Ngat Boruan Silip, Danny Simoku, Lucas Paliaw na Loras Pani Miller. Long Malaibe eria i gat tupela kendidet, Michael Pondros na Jack Purenirlei Chawannin.

Hia em nem bilong ol arapela kendidet na wanem eria ol i kam long en: Paul B. Songo (Tolu-Ponau), Peter Nanu Kuwoh (Erekele), Memel Pohei (Erekele na Lorengau) na Lemeng Polau (Rapatonu).

Ilektorel Komisen Reuben Kaiulu i tokaut olsem ol pipel bai stat vot long me 18 na pinis long namba 25 de. Na ol opisa bilong komisen bai kaunim vot stat long apinun bilong Me, na bihain bai tokaut long nem bilong nupela Rijonal Memba long Me 31, 1996.

Klostu bai ol rurel pipel kisim taim bikos ol sios helt woka bai stap wok

KLOSTU bai moa long 2 milien pipel bilong Papua Nuigini i no inap kisim sut marasin long ol haus sik, helt senta na ed pos em ol sios i lukautim. Bikos ol sios helt woka i no kisim pe bilong ol yet. Na klostu bai olgeta i stap wok na go stap long ples. Dispela hevi i kamap bikos nesenel gawman i no givim yet mani bilong baim ol sios helt woka long mun Epril i go inap long mun Desemba, 1996. Gavman i bin givim mani bilong baim ol woka long tripela namba mun (Janueri, Februeri na Mas) tasol bilong dispela yia.

Dispela em wanpela bikipela wari bilong ol Katolik bisop insait long kantri. Ol bisop i bin autim dispela wari long bikipela kibung (AGM) bilong ol, em i bin kamap long Kefamo Pastorel senta long Goroka, Isten Hailens provins long las wik na dispela wik.

Ol bisop i tok ol i wetim yet hap mani i kam long gawman long baim ol sios helt sevis woka. Sios helt sevis long kantri i gat moa long 2,300 wokman meri. Na bikipela eria em ol dispela helt woka i save helpim em ol pipel bilong rurel eria. I gat moa long 200 helt senta nau em

ol sios i ranim long ol rurel eria. Olsem na ol rurel pipel bai kisim taim stret. Long mun Februeri bilong dispela yia, Bisop Konfrens Senta long Mosbi i bin givim wanpela askim i go long gawman long dispela.

Ripot i kam long Kefamo kibung i tok em i tru olsem gawman i bin givim mani bilong ol sios long baim ol helt woka long tripela namba wan mun bilong dispela yia. Tasol gawman i no givim mani bilong ol sios long yusim long stretim ol haus, baim Nesenel Providen Fan (NPF) fi bilong ol woka, na alowens bilong ol woka.

Kefamo bisop kibung i autim olsem nau yet long sampela provins, ol sios i salim pinis sampela helt woka i go long ples. Na liklik lain woka tasol i stap long lukautim ol bikipela sikman meri na pikinini. Dispela ol liklik lain woka i wok nating wantaim nogat pe. Long taim ol i autim wari bilong ol long dispela samting, ol bisop i askim sapos helt em i wanpela bikipela samting long PNG. Bikos nau yet ol dispela samting i kamap we ol bisop i bilip gawman i no luksave long helt bilong pipel:

Gavman brukim PTC i go tupela

NESENOL eksekutiv kansol i tok orait pinis long tupela divisen i stap aninit long PTC long stap blong ol yet. Dispela senis ol i kolim koperetisation, bai gawman i larim ol nupela man long kisim sea bilong em long tupela kampani na gawman em yet tu bai i stap long olsem wanpela papa blong kampani. Praim minista Sir Julius Chan i tok dispela senis i bai lukim Telikom wantaim Postal i stap bilong tupela yet na i no moa aninit long wanpela koporesen. Dispela muv i bihainim tingting bilong gawman long salim ol kampani bilong gawman o statutori bodi we i save halim gawman long pulim mani i go insait long hanpaus bilong em.

Sir Julius i tok olsem gawman bai i no inap lusim plenti mani long kirapim dispela senis long wanem ol mani i bai kamap long sea blong gawman insait long PTC. Gavman i bilip olsem dispela muv i bai pulim samting olsem K2.359 milien kina long ol takis moni i kam long Post PNG, na samting olsem K125.8 milien i bai kam long Telikom long olgeta wanwan yia. Olgeta wokman bilong tupela kampani i bai holim yet olgeta liklik halivim i kam long kampani tasol olgeta savings mani bilong ol i bai stap wantaim POSF moa, tasol i bai stap wantaim NPF. Kabinet i tok orait olsem bai Spectrum Menesmen i bai stap bilong em yet, na bai palamen i wokim wanpela lo i mekim dispela i kamap we ol i bai kolim olsem Papua Nuigini Telekomunikesen Atoriti.

Pawa bilong dispela bodi em i blong givim ol pawa i go long telekomunikesen sekta na long sem taim mekim sampela menesmen wok aninit long nupela radio spektrum ekt bilong 1996. "Ol kain sevis we dispela ol divisen i save kamapim i no wankain na gawman blong mi long taim blong glasim dispela i bilip olsem em i moa gut olsem bai ol tripela i no ken wok aninit long wanpela nem", Sir Julius i tok. Menesing Daireka blong PTC Gereia Aopi i tok dispela senis i mas kamap long wanem ol kastoma i laikim ol gutpela sevis long kamap na ol komininesen sevis long kantri i mas go het wankain long ol ovasis kauntri.

Mista Aopi i tok tu olsem aninit long kain senis olsem gawman i ken pulim moa mani i go insait long kantri na tu bai dispela olgeta divisen i ken mekim ol disisen we i ken halivim ol long wok bilong ol. Na yet em olgeta tripela divisen i save kam aninit long PTC menesmen na dispela i save mekim hat long ol bot long mekim ol disisen we i bai halivim ol.

7. RAIT BILONG OL PIKININI

Yu save olsem em i rait bilong ol pikinini long stap laip? Na em i wok bilong Gavman long lukim pikinini i stap helti na kamap gut.



Yu ting yu bai inap long helpim ol pikinini bilong yumi i kamap gut? Atikel 6, Konvensen long ol rait bilong ol pikinini.



WANTOK

Gutpela muv long rausim provinsal bisnis

Planti provinsal gavman na lokel gavman kaunsil i gat ol liklik bisnis han bilong ol yet insait long wan-wan provins bilong ol.

O i yusim dispela olsem bisnis han bilong ol long pulim mani i kam long provins long helpim provinsal baset bilong ol. Na tu ol lokel gavman kaunsil i ting em i bisnis bilong strongim wok developmen insait long ilektoret o konstituensi bilong ol.

Planti bikipela hevi insait long dispela ol bisnis han em planti i no save wok gut. Ol i save pundaun bikos i gat planti hevi i stap long dispela.

Ol i save mekim bisnis resis wantaim arapela pravitet bisnis we ol i gat gutpela bisnis menesmen na ol saveman bilong ronim bisnis. Olsem na gavman bisnis i save lus long winim bisnis na pulim mani.

Planti bilong ol dispela gavman bisnis i no wok gut na i pundaun planti taim. Tasol provinsal gavman na ol kaunsil i save kisim dinau long beng o yusim provinsal baset olgeta yia long strongim wok bilong dispela bisnis i go het. Tasol dispela i no save pulim bek mani i kam long bekim bek mani bilong pipel we gavman i yusim long ol. Dispela bisnis tu i gat planti pasin politik tu i stap insait olsem na bisnis i no save ron gut.

Dispela i mekim na provinsal gavman na lokel gavman kaunsil i no mekim gut wok bilong ol long sevim ol pipel long sait bilong kisim sevis na helpim i go. Na ol dispela bisnis tu i bagarapim sampela mani we inap long go long ol projek na sevis bilong ol pipel long ples.

Ol i mas salim ol dispela bisnis na givim i go long ol bisnis lain long ronim olsem pravitet bisnis. Kisim mani na putim i go long helpim pipel.

Ona laik kamapim woa gen long Arawa

FRANCIS Ona, man husat i go pas long ol Bogenvil Revolusinari Ami (BRA) na pait long Bogenvil i kisim independens, i tokaut nau bihain long planti yia em i pasim maus. Las wik long Fraide Epril 19, em i tokaut long wanpela bung olsem BRA bai mekim woa wantaim ol sekyuriti fos long Arawa.

Olsem na em i givim ol pipel husat i stap long Arawa taun inap long pinis bilong dispela mun (Epril) long klia na lusim Arawa taun, we bai kamap olsem ples bilong pait.

Ripot i kam long Bogenvil i tok Mista Ona i bin mekim dispela strongpela toktok long go hetim strong pait insait long wanpela bung em i bn kamap long ples Guava, antap long Panguna long las wik Fraide.

Ol strongpela BRA paitman wantaim lida bilong Sentrel Bogenvil, na tu bilong ol arapela hap bilong provins i bin bung long toktok na glasim ol samting we i karamapim ol, moa yet bihain long gavman i bin rausim dispela sispala long Bogenvil long Mas 21. Na wanem samting bai kamap bihainim dispela. Sampela memba bilong Not Nasiosi Pis

VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim

komiti tu i bin stap insait long dispela bung.

Ripot i kam long Bogenvil i tok em i tru Mista Ona i bin mekim dispela toktok insait long bung. Em i bin tok tu olsem em i no moa laikim ol toktok bilong kamapim gen gutpela sindaun i go het. Na ol paitman bilong em bai kamapim na go hetim strong pait gen long Bogenvil. "Long pinis bilong dispela mun, ol BRA bai go insait long ol eria we gutpela sindaun na kamapim pait," Ona i bin tok na ol ripot long Bogenvil i ripotim olsem.

Em bin tok moa olsem em no inap givim sans o soim marimari i go long husat manmeri olsem em bin mekim long planti taim bipo. Em bai odarim tasol ol lain bilong em long go hetim strong pait.

I gat ripot tu olsem long nau yet, ol BRA i fomim wanpela nesenel fos long redi long dispela pait.

Ripot i tok tu olsem ol sekyuriti fos long Arawa na Loloho i harim pinis ol dispela toktok bilong Mista Ona. Na ol i sambai tasol i stap.

Long ol ripot i kam long Arawa, ol bikman long hap i tok maski Mista Ona i mekim dispela kain toktok, ol bai stap yet na go hetim ol wok bilong go hetim ol sevis olsem helt, eduksen na ol arapela em ol pipel i laikim. Maski Ona i tok em i no laikim moa ol toktok bilong stretim sindaun, distrik pis komiti na Not Nasioi Pis Komiti bai go het yet long toktok wantaim Mista Ona na lain bilong em. Bikos planti pipel long Sentrel Bogenvil i laikim gutpela sindaun. Na i laikim tu ol pikinini bilong ol i kisim ol sevis olsem skul na helt.

Man ya i tok tu olsem ol meri long Sentrel Bogenvil i givim bikipela sapot long wok bilong painim gutpela sindaun. Na ol i stapim nau ol pikinini bilong ol long noken pait wantaim ol sekyuriti fos o noken arim tok bilong ol lain bilong Mista Ona. Em i tok tu olsem wanpela samting we i kamap long stapim pait em long ol birua lain i mas lusim ol gan na ol samting bilong pait.

Long dispela ol toktok bilong Ona na wanem samting ol pipel long Arawa bai i mekim, man ya i tok ol bai holim wanpela bung long kisim tingting bilong ol pipel long dispela samting.

Nenta em nupela polis komisina

GAVMAN i makim pinis Mr Robert Nenta olsem nupela polis komisina long kisim ples long olpela komisina Henry Tokam. Praim minista i tok aut long dispela long wik i go pinis olsem gavman i gat strong pela bilip olsem Mr Nenta husait i stap long polis fos longpela taim tru i bai mekim sampela senis long wok long polis fos long kauntri.

Long sem taim gavman i makim Chief Inspekta Gamini Ora olsem deputi komisina bilong adminstresen na Ludwig Kembu olsem deputi komisina, opere-sens. Praim minista Sir Julius Chan i tok 1996 em yia blong law enfosmen na gavman i bai putim was long polis dipatmen long go pas long dispela kain wok, na polis fos i mas gat plenti ol gutpela ofisa long go pas long ol kain wok olsem.

"Polis fos i mas wokim wok blong en gut olsem bai kauntri i ken go het wantaim olgeta rot bilong developmen insait long kauntri" Ol pipel i mas luksave long lo na bihainim lo," Sir Julius i tok. Tasol, polis yunien i tok olsem ol i bai egenim disisen blong gavman long makim dispela tripela man long go pas long fos long wanem ol i bilip olsem dispela tripela man i no fit long mekim dispela ol wok.

Presiden blong polis assiesen Aloysius Eviaisa i tok olsem ol i bai karim dispela ol appoinmen i go long kot long rausim, long wanem plenti ol memba blong assosiesen i no laikim bai dispela ol apoinmen. Tasol praim minista Sir Julius Chan i tok olsem, disisen blong gavman i fainel, na bai i nogat senis moa long wanem gavman i save wanem ol man i ken wokim wok.

WANTOK

NIUSPEPA BILONG OL PAPUA NIUGINI STRET

P.O. Box 1982 BOROKO
telepon Namba: 25 2500
Feks Namba: 25 2579

PE BILONG WANPELA YIA 52 NIUSPEPA

PLES	AIR
Mosbi	K30.00
Arapela PNG eria	K60.00
Australia na NuSilan	K92.00
Esia pasifik na Japan	K123.00
Amerika na Yurop	K180.00

Gavman lusim K643,000 long baim measles marasin

OLGETA hausik long kauntri i bai pulap long marasin long pinisim sik measles bihain tasol long gavman i oratim peimen i go long wanpela marasin kampani long Ostrelia long saplain dispela ol marasin.

Measles i wanpela bikipela sik we plenti pipel long kauntri i save bungim na gavman i laikim bai olgeta hausik, helt senta, na aip pos i mas halivim long winim dispela sik.

Gavman i givim kontrak i go long Boucher na Muir Pty Ltd long saplain dispela marasin i go long helt dipatmen long kos

olsem, K643, 334.28 na i bihainim tasol rekomendesen blong marasin saplai tenda bot.

Praim minista Sir Julius Chan i tok kampani husait i save wokim dispela marasin i gat nem long wol olsem wanpela kampani i go pas long wokim ol kain marasin.

"Olgeta hausik blong yumi i mas gat plenti blong dispela ol kain marasin long givim i go long ol sikman", Sir Julius i tok.

Gavana general Sir Wiwa Korowi i bai raitim wanpela leta long oraitim disisen blong gavman long dispela kontrak.



• Priam Minista Sir Julius Chan

BIABIA GO BAIM WANPELA MAGANI LONG MAKET...

AVAH! MAGANI ISKIT MOA!
MI SUTIM LONG GAN!

BIABIA AMAMAS TRU NA KARIM MAGANI IGO LONG HAUS...

EM NAU! MISIS BAI AMAMAS TRU!

EM INO SAVE OLSEM MAGANI I GAT WANPELA BULET I STAP INSAIT WE INO PAIRAP YET...

AYOO, LEWA! EM GUTPELA MAGANI, YAH!

TAIM MISIS I KUKIM MAGANI I STAP, BULET I STAP INSAIT I PAIRAP NA MEKIM TRAIPELA HUL LONG POT NA OLGETA KAIKAI SUT I KAM, AUT...

OLGETA LAIN LONG HAUS I TEK-KAVA*

* TAKE COVER.

Ol tisa laikim Taian go bek long PNGTA

OL TISA insait long Nesenel Kapitel Distrik na Sentrel provins i askim nau Moses Taian long kisim bek wok olsem jeneral sekjeteri bilong PNG Tisa Asosiesen (PNGTA). Ol i givim pinis dispela askim bilong ol insait long wanpela petisen io komplek pepa i go long indstrel rejistra.

Nesenel Menesmen Komiti (NMC) i bin mekim disisen long rausim Mista Taian long las mun. Bikos NMC i bilip sampela paul wok i bin kamap long PNGTUC. Vais presiden na mausman bilong NCD na Sentrel provins han bilong PNGTA, Moses Kose i tok planti memba bilong asosiesen i no amamas long dispela muv bilong NMC long rausim Mista Taian. Na i laikim Mista Taian i mas kisim bek olpela wok bilong em. Nau yet John Hosea i stap ekting long wok we Mista Taian i bin mekim.

Insait long wanpela petisen pepa i kam long ol tisa we Wantok i kisim, 70 tisa insait long 6-pela NCD skul i putim nem bilong ol long askim indastrel rejistra long mekim kwik sampela samting long stapim sampela hevi em i kamap nau long PNGTA. Bikos ol i bilip olsem long nau yet taim NMC i pinisim Mista Taian, nogat man i lukluk long ol samting we i karamapim welfea bilong ol olsem pe bilong tisa, senis long mak bilong pe, ol samting i kam aninit long

VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim

nupela eduksen rifom, na sampela samting moa.

Petisen i tok tu olsem dispela disisen we NMC na Presiden bilong PNGTA Daina Tai i mekim long pinisim Mista Taian i nogat gutpela as long en.

Hia em sampela askim bilong ol tisa long petisen bilong ol:

• indastrel rejistra long kam namel na stretim hevi o givim bek olpela wok bilong Mista Taian;

• planti tisa i no amamas long tokorait we NMC i bin mekim long rausim Mista Taian;

• taim bilong NMC i pinis long mun Me las yia, na ol tisa husat i putim kamap dispela petisen i no luksave long tokorait bilong dispela komiti husat i mekim yet ol disisen bihain long taim bilong ol i ova pinis. Olsem na ileksen bilong makim ol nupela opisa long mekim wok bilong NMC opis i mas kamap;

• kontrak bilong Mista Taian i no pinis yet, na em inap kisim dispela samting i go long kot. Ol tisa nau i wari long husat tru bai baim ol kos bilong kot bilong Mista Taian. Olsem na ol i laikim indastrel rejistra long kamap namel na kwiktaim stretim dispela hevi; na

SBS helpim laipstail bilong moa long 500 sumatin pinis

SAMTING olsem 6-pela kilomita ausait long Wewak taun na i go long wes kos long insait long Is Sepik provins, i gat wanpela edukesenel institusen o koles i stap. Planti lapun bilong ples insait long provins i save kolim dispela edukesenel institusen o koles olsem Skul Stuakipa. Na ol sayemanmeri na ol lain long ples na taun husat i save tokpisin na gut na tu ol wokmanmeri i save kolim dispela institusen olsem SBS.

Wanem nem ol pipel i kolim dispela edukesenel koles, Skul Stuakipa o SBS, ol pipel bilong Is Sepik yet i save long dispela koles. Nupela lain bai paul na ting olsem Skul Stuakipa i arapela na SBS i arapela. Skul Stuakipa o SBS i toktok long dispela koles i stap long Yawasoro, 6-pela kilomita ausait long Wewak taun, ol i kolim SKUL BILONG STUAKIPA. Long tokpisin (tokples we ol pipel bilong Is Sepik i save amamas long yusim) dispela tripela hap tok "Skul Bilong Stuakipa" i min olsem wanpela koles we wanpela man o meri i ken go skul na kisim save na trening long holim wok olsem stuakipa. Tasol wanpela bikpela astingting bilong Skul Bilong Stuakipa i no stap ples klia long ol pipel i ken luksave. Dispela astingting em long ol yangpela manmeri husat i kisim skul na trening long dispela koles i ken go bek long ples bilong ol na kirapim stua bilong ol yet, wantaim helpim i kam long koles, na ranim stua bilong ol yet long ples.

Histori bilong Skul Bilong Stuakipa i soim olsem dispela koles i operet nau long 24 yia olgeta-stat long 1972 taim koles i stat i kam inap long dispela yia (1996).

Stat long 1972 i kam inap long las yia (1995), moa long 500 manmeri i skul na kisim trening na greduet long Sku Bilong Stuakipa. Ol dispela lain i holim wok nau insait long planti hap bilong Papua Niugini. Bikpela namba i stap insait long Is Sepik provins yet. Ol sumatin bilong Skul Bilong Stuakipa i save skul long tupela yia pastaim long ol i pinis trening na greduet. Long namba wan yia, oli save stap tasol long koles na skul long lainim olgeta samting na kos we i kam aninit long wok bilong kirapim na ranim stua. Ol i save kisim skul tu long ol agrikalasarel projek olsem lukautim kakaruk na wokim gaden kaikai na tu ol arapela liklik bisnis we ol i ken kirapim na ranim long ples long helpim laipstail bilong ol yet na ol arapela pipel long komyuniti bilong ol.

Post na Telikom PNG bai kamap tupela praiwet kampani

POS na Telekomunikesen (PTC) bai i no inap stap moa olsem PTC. Bikos long las wik Fraide, Epril 19, 1996, Praim Minista na Minista bilong Foren Afeas na Tred, Sir Julius Chan i tokaut olsem Nesenel Eksekutiv Kaunsil (NEC) i wokim disisen na oraitim koprotaisesen plen bilong Pos na Telekomunikesen.

Aninit long dispela disisen bilong NEC, PTC bai bruk na kamap tupela kampani. Dispela i min olsem tupela han bilong PTC, Post PNG na Telikom PNG, bai i no inap stap moa aninit long PTC olsem mama oganaisesen. Nogat. Post PNG bai kamap olsem wanpela kampani bilong em yet na Telikom PNG bai kamap olsem wanpela arapela kampani.

Dispela disisen bilong Nesenel Eksekutiv Kaunsil i brukim paswantaim o marit bilong Post PNG na Telikom PNG aninit long mama nem PTC. Na tupela bai kamap wanwan kampani aninit long Kampani Ekt bilong kantri. Taim Praim Minista Sir Julius i tokaut long dispela NEC disisen long las wik Fraide, em i tokaut dispela disisen NEC bai lukim Post PNG long bihain taim bai kamapim K2.359 milien long gavman aninit long takis winmani ol i kolim dividen long wanwan yia. Na Telikom PNG bai kamapim K125.8 milien insait long wanwan yia.

Taim Post PNG na Telikom PNG i kamap tupela kampani, ol wokmanmeri na menesmen bilong wanwan bilong tupela bai joinim dispela tupela nupela kampani-ol wokmanmeri na menesmen bilong Post PNG bai go long nupela kampani na wankain tu long ol wokmanmeri na menesmen bilong Telikom PNG.

Long nau yet, supanuesen mani bilong ol wokmanmeri bilong Post PNG na Telikom PNG i stap wantaim Pablik Opisas Supanuesen Fan (POSF). Taim tupela gavman oganaisesen ya i kamap olsem tupela praiwet kampani, ol bai rausim supanuesen mani bilong ol i go long Nesenel Providen Faan (NPF).

PNGBC Aitape bai pas sapos polis no givim gutpela toktok

WOK i stap nau long sait bilong polis long Aitape long lukim olsem han bilong Papua Niugini Benking Koporesen (PNGBC) long Aitape i op gen long sevim ol pipel na ol bisnis komyuniti.

Han bilong PNGBC long Aitape distrik insait long Wes Sepik provins, long nau yet i pas, bihain long ol stilman i stilim K30,000 long Epril 11, 1996.

Long dispela wik, eking Provinsal Polis Komanda bilong Wes Sepik, Inspekta Joe Poema, i tokaut olsem benk bai pas yet inap ol atoriti bilong benk i kisim gutpela na stretpela toktok i kam long polis olsem wankain stilpasin we i kamap long Epril 11 bai i no inap kamap gen.

GODFRIED YASSAFAR i raitim

Inspekta Poema i tokaut olsem em i luksave long hevi ol pipel na bisnis komyuniti insait long Aitape bai bungim. Tasol long opim geb benk, dispela i no stap o kam aninit long kontrol na lukaut bilong em.

Menesa bilong han bilong PNGBC long Aitape, Bonifas Gerep, i tokim Wantok olsem ol bikbos long hetkwata long Mosbi i laikim olsem polis i mas putim kamap wanpela ripot na salim i go long hetkwata.

Mista Gerep i tok insait long dispela ripot, polis i mas tokaut o tok klia long ol bikbos sapos ol (polis) i holimpasim pinis ol dispela stilman. Na namba tu

samting em sapos polis i kisim bek dispela K30,000 o sampela bilong dispela mani.

"Bihain long ol bikbos long hetkwata i kisim dispela ripot long polis, ol bai sindaun na paitim toktok long opim benk gen," Mista Gerep i tok.

Em i tok long sait bilong em olsem menesa bilong han bilong PNGBC long Aitape, em i toktok wantaim ol bikbos long hetkwata. Na givim ripot long dispela stilpasin i bin kamap long benk long Epril 11. Tasol em i tok ol bikbos i laikim olsem polis i mas raitim wanpela ripot na salim i go long hetkwata.

Wantok i traim long kisim toktok bilong Provinsal Stesin Komanda, Canitue Bana, long Wes Sepik tasol i no inap

bikos telipon long opis bilong em i no wok.

I kam inap long nau, polis i holimpasim pinis wanpela yangpela man. Na i wok long askim em long dispela stilpasin i bin kamap.

Inspekta Poema i tok dispela yangpela man i bilong Yangoru long Is Sepik provins.

Em i tok dispela man i wanpela bilong ol 9-pela ma we polis i bilip i kamapim dispela stilpasin. Inspekta Poema i tok polis i holimpasim dispela yangpela man Yangoru long ples Matapau long Aitape is kos.

Polis i bilip olsem dispela yangpela man i bin i laik ranawe i go bek long Is Sepik taim ol i holimpasim em.

Isten Hailans polis karim aut spesel operesen na kisim mariwana kos K50,000

POLIS long Isten Hailans i holimpasim 31 pipel long dispela wik Tunde, Epril 23, 1996 na kisim long ol spakbrus mariwana kos inap long samting olsem K50,000.

Polis i holimpasim dispela 31 pipel na kisim mariwana long ol insait long wanpela operesen ol i karim aut stat long dispela wik Tunde. Aninit long dispela operesen, Isten Hailans polis i kamautim 600 diwai mariwana. Long wankain taim ol i kisim tupela 10 kilogram (10kg) beg mariwana we polis i tok i redim long salim.

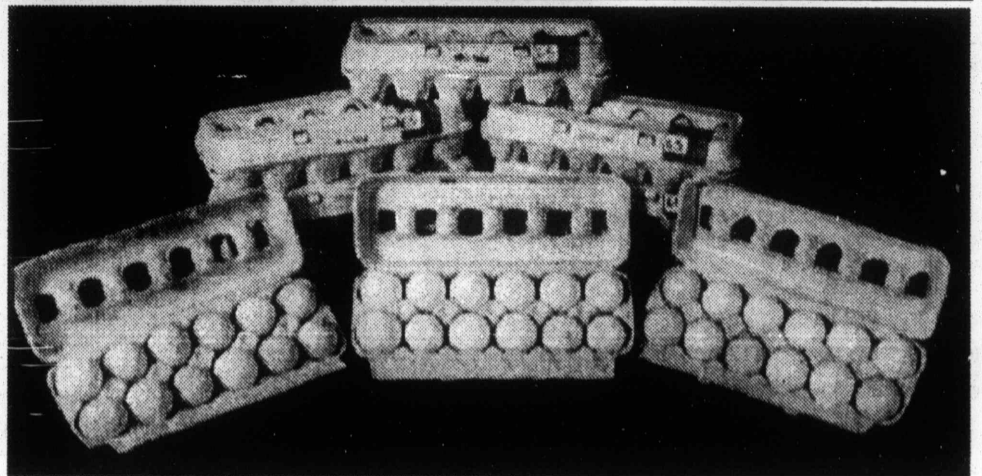
Ol polisman i kamautim dispela 600 diwai mariwana na kisim dispela tupela 10 kilogram beg mariwana taim ol i reitim ples

Eku, Mamatoka namba wan na Mamatoka namba tu, Maboka na Grenwoka long Asaro eria.

Isten Hailans Provinsal Polis Komanda, Sief Inspekta Steven Touly i tokaut olsem aninit long dispela spesel operesen, ol polisman bilong em i kisim tu 5-pela hom med sotgan na tu i holimpasim tripela man long sas bilong sotgan. Sief Inspekta Touly i tok dispela spesel operesen i wanpela gutpela operesen bikos operesen ya i karim gutpela kaikai. Komanda Touly i tok Isten Hailans provins bai putim kamap dispela kain spesel operesen wantaim polis bilong Simbu provins long bihain taim.

Em i tok ol lain ol polisman bilong em i kisim ol mariwana long ol i sapos long salim ol dispela mariwana na kisim bikpela mani sapos ol polisman bilong em i no bin karim aut operesen na holimpasim ol. Em i tok bikpela ren na ples nogut i kamapim liklik hevi long ol polisman bilong em long mekim wok. Tasol em i amamas olsem ol polisman bilong em i kamapim sampela gutpela samting aninit long dispela spesel operesen. Sief Inspekta Touly i tokaut olsem dispela operesen i kamap long Asaro i namba wan operesen. Wankain operesen bai kamap tu long ol arapela eria insait long provins long daunim hevi bilong spakbrus mariwana.

THE GOOD EGG



Gutpela Riau!

I STAP LONG OLGETA
NAMBawan RITEL NA HOLSEL
STUA LONG PNG

TU MINIT TINGTING

ATING YU BEBI YET, LAKA?

DISPELA taim bihain long ista i gat nem "aleluya" taim. Em i taim we yumi amamas na pilim yumi yangpela gen. Tasol yumi mas groap tu. Yumi no inap stap oltaim bebi, o liklik boi na meri o sumatin.

Ol yangpela pipel ol i olsem ol plawa i stap long sayor o long tri. Ol bai stap inap sotpela taim tasol. Na ol i gat wok long karim kaikai. Plawa em i no bilas nating. Ol plawa bilong kokonas ol i liklik tru, tasol ol i karim ol bikpela drai na kulau. Sampela plawa i karim hari-ap tru, olsem plawa banana. Tasol yu lukim plawa bilong saksak. Em i no naispela na em i karim tasol bihain long 20 yia samting.

Long taim plawa i wok long kamap kaikai na prut, em inap painim planti birua na trabel. Sampela taim ol binatang i kaikai prut, o em i pundaun nating long

taim em i no mau yet. Sampela taim i no gat inap ren o inap san na sampela prut olsem mango o muli bai stap grin na sawa. Sampela taim i gat tumas san tasol i no gat ren. Nau prut bai pundaun nating long tri.

Ol dispela i tok piksa bilong ol yangpela i wok long groap. Ol bai painim inap traime na wari. Em i lo bilong groap. Em i no nupela samting. Long taim ol yangpela i groap, ol i mas lainim sampela aslo bilong laip. Laip em i no pilai tasol, na disko na loli na ais krim na malolo. Nogat.

Laip em i min wok na sampela sik na pen na hevi. Laip em i min skin i wara na sampela taim yumi tait na les olgeta. Pasin bilong

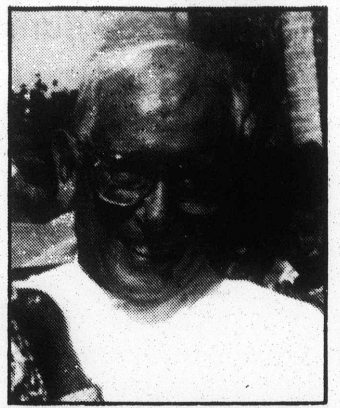
karim gut ol dispela kain hevi em i skulim olgeta yangpela man na meri long kamap bikpela. Maski papa bilong yu em i praim minista o em i man bilong bus, yu yet yu mas groap. I no gat narapela man/meri i ken kisim dispela wok bilong yu. Em i wanpela wok yu yet yu mas wokim.

Ol yangpela i mas save gut long wanpela lo bilong laip. Em i dispela. Olgeta samting i gat prais bilong en. I no gat wanpela samting i kamap nating. Sapos yu laik kisim save yu mas stadi. Sapos yu laik kisim biknem long spot, yu mas prektis na karin pen. Na sampela taim yu mas karim blut yet. Ol yangpela i no laik harim dispela kain taim yu mas harim dispela

kain tok. Ol i ting ol i narakain pipel. Sore. Olgeta man o meri i gat biknem tude ol i bin taitim bun.

Long relijen to yumi mas groap. Pol i bin raitim wanpela pas i go long ol Juda, em ol Hibu husat i wantok bilong Jisas. Relijen bilong ol i no save go het. Oltaim em i stap wankain tasol. Nau ol sampela i kamap Kristen na ol i painim narakain. Relijen i go het. Tasol ol i les na em i rait long ol olsem: "Yupela i kamap Kristen longpela taim pinis, tasol yupela i no redi yet long kisim strongpela kaikai. Nogat. Yupela i dring susu yet." (Hibru 5:12).

Tude yumi save givim dispela kain nem "bebi" long ol Kristen i no go het liklik long relijen bilong ol. Ol i pre olsem bebi yet. Ol i bihainim tok bilong preabuk tasol. Ol i no



FRANK MIHALIC i raitim

save toktok tru wantaim God Papa olsem ol bikpela manmeri i save toktok namel long ol. I gut ol i groap nau na lainim ol nupela we bilong onaim God na toktok wantaim em.

Goroka daiosis bisop bai kisim odinesen long dispela Sarere

BIKPELA selebresen o amamas bai kamap long dispela wiken, Sarere Spril 27, 1996 long Goroka Katolik Asdaiosis. Na planti handred manmeri na pikinini bai stap insait long odinesen seremoni bilong Bisop Francesco Sarego SVD. Em i wanpela Divain Wod (SVD) pater.

Ol pipel bilong ol arapela daiosis na peris long hailens rion bai kamap long dispela bikpela lotu na amamas. Twenti 20 bisop bilong Solomon Ailan na Papua Niugini i kibung nau long Kefamo Pastorel Senta. Ol tu bai stap long lukim Bisop Francesco i kisim wankain namba olsem bilong ol. Long mun Februeri bilong dispela yia, pas i bin kam long hetman bilong Katolik Sios long Rom, Pop John Paul 2, long toksave long dispela samting.

Pater Francesco em i no nupela man long Papua Niugini, nogat. Dispela yia i makim 28 yia bilong em long mekim wok bilong sios long kantri. Dispela em bihain long em i bin kamap namba wan taim long PNG long 1968 long wok olsem wanpela SVD misinari. Pater Francesco em i gat 57 krismas. Na em i bilong kantri Itali.

Mama i bin karim em long ples Cologna long Venetia long yia 1939. Bihain long em i bin pinisim praimer skul long asples bilong em, em i bin go long Maina semineri skul long Varone, Riva Del Garda long Itali.

Em i bin go hetim skul pilosofi long Padua insait long Itali yet. Na bin pinisim tioljikel stadi bilong em long Sen Anselmo Pontifical Yunivesiti long Rom. Bihain em bin pinisim skul long Saiens Edukesen long Salesianum Pontifical Yunivesiti. Em i gat Masta ov Tioloji.

Long yia 1956, em i bin go skul pater long novisiet bilong Sosaiti

VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim

bilong ol Divain Wod long Rom. Na long 1964, em i bin mekim promis long kamap olsem wanpela SVD misinari. Ol i bin odenim em olsem wanpela pater long 196 na dispela em long taim yet em i stapwok pinis long PNG.

Bihain long dispela, ol i bin salim em i kam wok long PNG olse wanpea minari. Na namba wan ples we ol i bin salim em i kam wok long em em Yobai misin stesen long Simbu provins. Long dispela taim, peris ya i bin stap aninit long lukaut bilong Goroka daiosis.

Long 1975, ol i bin transferim Pater Francesco i go long Wangoi peris. Na em i bin wok long hap inap long 1990, bihain long ol bikman bilong sios bin givim em wok olsem dairekta bilong Kefamo Pastorel Senta insait long Goroka, Isten Hailens provins. Long wankain taim tu, em i bin save helpim supiria o bos bilong ol SVD misinari wantaim ol wok long planti yia.

Long 19 9, ol i bin makim em long holim wok olsem bos o Provinsal Supiria bilong ol SVD insait long PNG na Solomon Ailans. Long 1992, ol i bin makim em long holim sem wok long namba tu taim. Bihain long em i pinisim tupela tem long wok olsem bos bilong ol SVD long PNG na Solomon Ailan, ol i bin makim em long holim wankain wok long kantri bilong em long Itali long 1994. Dispela em wankain wok we em i bin holim i stap na ol i makim em gen long nupela wok long PNG.

Pater Francesco i save long Tok Inglis, Tok Pisin na sampela ol tokples biong hailens eria yet. Em i save tu long ol tokples olsem Jeman, Frans na Spenis.

Ista Baibel kem long Biliau seket kamap gut

WANPELA ista Baibel kem i bin kamap long bungim 500 Luteran sios yut bilong Biliau seket long ples Mur insait long Sangpat kongriksen long Madang. Na ol yangpela manmeri i bin bung long pre wantaim na save gut long Gutnius.

Long 8-pela kongriksen we dispela seket i karamapim, ol yut long 5-pela kongriksen tasol i bin kamap na stap long dispela bung. Ol i bin kam long ol grup olsem Amoiya, Kama, Kimuraru, Midire na Sangpat. Ol progrem long dispela kem i bin stat long Epril 3 we seket presiden Pasto Beliben Nekai i bin opim.

Vika Paul Panu bilong Martin Luta seminari long Lae i bin kisim ol yangpela manmeri long Baibel stadi wan-

taim het tok, 'Sios'. Long namba tu de bilong kem, Pasto Arnim Doerfer, wanpela misinari bilong Biliau seket i bin kisim ol yut long namba tu Baibel stadi skul wantaim het tok, 'Holi Spirit'.

Prinsipel bilong Martin Luta seminari, Dokta Wesley Kigasung i bin stap wantaim ol yut long givim sampela Baibel stadi skul i go long ol we i sut long het tok, 'Lukautim gut presen bilong God, laip na wok bilong ol Kristen insait long sios'.

Planti yangpela manmeri husat i bin stap insait long kem i bin amamas long ol skul we ol i kisim. Long wanem ol i pilim olsem dispela ol skul bai stiam laip bilong ol long luksave tru long wok bilong Bikpela.

Ol sios mama askim gavman long rausim pilai laki na poka masin



• Junior Titus pilai poka masin long Goroka.

PAULUS TALI i raitim

STRONGPELA tok i bin go long gavana bilong Isten Hailens, Aita Ivaroto long stapim pilai laki long poka masin na strongpela dring insait long provins. Tasol Mista Ivaroto i tok em bai bringim dispela askim i go long Palamen long skelim.

Dispela singaut i kam long bung bilong ol mama bilong kankain sios long kantri, em i bin kamap long Katolik YC hol long Goroka taun, long las wik Fraide.

Bikos long lukluk bilong ol meri o mama, dispela tupela samting i bringim hevi na trabel long provins, na tu long kantri wantaim.

Planti mama bilong Katolik, Evanjelikel Luteran Sios bilong Papua Niugini, Salvesen Ami na Foskwea lotu i bin kamap long dispela bung. Ol mama bilong Yunaited, Seven De

Edventis, Asembli ov God, CLC, Kristen Laip Senta na Baptis sios tasol i no bin. Dispela em long wanem ol i bin skruim de bilong dispela bung i kam long Fraide Epril 25. Olsem na mama i bin gat planti arapela samting long mekim long dispela de. Na i no inap long kamap long dispela bung, we i bin kamap gut tru.

Ol meri i bin askim Gavana Ivaroto long kamap na toktok tu long dispela bung. Na Mista Ivaroto i askim ol meri bilong kankain sios insait long kantri long wok bung wantaim ol man. Em i askim ol man tu long luksave na sapotim wok bilong ol meri.

Long askim bilong tupela mama long stapim pilai poka na bia long provins, Mista Ivaroto i bin tok em i harim wari bilong ol mama. Na bai karim i go long Mosbi taim Palamen i bung. Na kisim tingting bilong ol arapela memba long

dispela samting. Bikos dispela ol samting i kamap bihainim yesa bilong Palamen tasol.

Provinsal minista bilong Turisim, Bebes Korowaro i bin tokim ol mama long oge-naism gut ol, ol mama bilong ol kankain sios long wok bung gut wantaim. Na bai gavman inap lukluk long helpim long wok bilong ol.

Wanpela Luteran sios pasto, Pondera Raekopai i mekim sampela toktok tu long dispela bung. Pasto Pondera Raekopai i bin askim strong ol mama long was gut long ol pikinini meri bilong ol. Na skulim ol pikinini long kamap olsem gutpela manmeri bilong dispela kantri.

Em i bihainim toktok bilong Mista Ivaroto na Korowaro ba askim ol mama long wok bung wantaim na autim Tok bilong God. Na tu long dispela we, ol meri i ken strongim-wok bilong ol insait

long famili, komyuniti na sios.

Wanwan mama sios grup long dispela bung i bin go pas long ol prea progrem.

Ol mama grup bilong Salvesen Ami i bin go pas long prea. Na askim God papa long blesim na givim gutpela stia long ol lida manmeri bilong gavman na sios. Ol Katolik mama i bin kisim prea bilong helpim ol Kristen manmeri, ol Foskwea sios meri i bin go pas ong prea bilong helpim ol sikman meri long haus sik, wantaim ol manmeri na pikinini husat i stap long ol haus kalabus long kantri. Na grup bilong ol mama long PNG Baibel sios i bin go pas long prea bilong bilong givim stia long ol 'rel, bai ol i ken votim ol gutpela lida long 1997 jenerel ileksen. Dispela em bikpela ileksen we ol pipel bilong kantri bai votim ol memba i go long Palamen.

Kibung glasim Kristen laip bilong pipel

I kam long las wik

LONG bikpela kibung (AGM) bilong Baibel Sosaiti long tupela wik i go pinis long Mosbi, Pater Theo Aerts, wangepela Katolik pater i bin toktok long kristen pasin na sindaun bilong ol Papua Niugini pipel long tude.

Pater Theo Aerts em i wangepela bod memba bilong Baibel Sosaiti. Na i autim toktok long wangepela pepa em i putim wantaim, we i gat poin long Baibel, na mining bilong en long laip na sindaun bilong ol kristen manmeri long tude.

Dispela em namba tu hap bilong dispela ripot em i bin kamap long pes 7 long las wik.

Yumi lukim pinis long ol tok piksa stori we Jisas i givim long stori bilong Parabel bilong sowa o man i go planim ol sid long gaden we mining bilong em i sut long autim Tok bilong God, em God tasol i as long mekim ol samting i gro. Dispela yumi ken sekim long 1Korin 3,7. Tasol Tok bilong God i no save kamap long yumi olsem long kliapela rot, nogat. Em i stap olsem hap long kalsa bilong yumi, Pater Theo i tok long dispela pepa we em i bin givim long bung bilong ol Baibel Sosaiti lain long las mun. Olsem na em i tok sapos ol i karim Jisas long taun bilong Nasaret moa long 2000 yias i go pinis na em i groap long hap, em i bin save go long sios na singsing wantaim ol lain bilong em bihainim stail singsing bilong ol Jew o Juda lain.

Yumi tu ol Kristen lain bilong tude i save singim ol singsing lotu o ol sam long kraibilong musik we ol lain long Yurop, Amerika, Filipin na Polinesia (ol peroveta singsing) i save singim long ol. na dispela em i soim olsem ol man bilong em bihainim i putim kala long mesej bilong God.

Yumi save olsem Tok bilong God em i gat bikpela pawa long en olsem ol dispela Baibel ves i soim, 1 Thes 2,13,- 2 Tim 2,9- Heb 4,12-13 na Jon 2, 14. Tasol i gat bikpela difrens minig olsem-luksave bilong ol Kristen long ol dispela samting ino inap long wankain long olgeta taim. Bikos long dispela difrens we ol kristen lain i gat, sampela kristen i ting sios bilong ol em i tru wan na ol arapela inogat. Orait, yumi lukluk long sampela ol eria we ol dispela difrens i stap long en.

Ol Sios straksa

Namba wan eria we bai yumi lukluk long en em long straksa bilong ol sios.

Ol meinlain sios o ol sios we i stap long bipo yet i luksave long tripela odein ministri we i gat long en ol bisop, ol pris na ol dikon. Dispela ol lain i save kamap tu long Nupela Testamen. Tasol i gat ol arapela sios grup husat i givim bikpela luksave long lei presidensi o ol sios woka o lei pipel i go pas long wok bilong sios. Dispela tu i bihainim modol long buk bilong Ek bilong ol Aposol we asempli i stap insait long mekim ol disisen bilong sios. Salvesen Ami sios i save bihainim leda we i gat long en ol liutenen, komanding opisa olsem tasol ol i toktok long en long sampela hap bilong Nupela Testamen buk. Long dispela, olgeta bilip manmeri ol i sanap olsem soldia bilong God long stap insait long gutpela pait.

Pater Theo i lukim tu olsem wanwan kalsa o tumbuna pasin insait long ples na krismas i save karim mining bilong em yet long Gutnius bilong Bikpela. Long kastam bilong ol Jew, ol i lukim komyniti gavman we ol elda o bikman i go pas long en olsem ol lain bilong mekim na kari-

maut ol bikpela disisen long sios bilong ol. Long narapela kalsa olsem long Rom na Antiok, i luksave long tripela ministri bilong dikon, ol pris na ol bisop. Planti samting long Baibel ino klia na em ino klia tu husat tru i go pas long givim Holi Komunio long buk Baibel.

Baptismo na komunio

Narapela bikpela samting namel long ol sios tude em ol holi mak we ol i kolim long ol sakramen.

Sampela sios i tok ol i nogat ausait sain we i bihainim rot bilong Salvesen tasol sampela i luksave na bihainim tupela sakramen bilong Baptismo na Holi Komunio. Jisas yet i bin kamapim dispela tupela sakramen. Long narapela, Luteran Sios nau i luksave long Konfemesen olsem wangepela bikpela samting long sios tasol ino olsem wangepela sakramen olsem ol lain long Katolik Sios i lukim. Long katolik Sios ol i bihainim sevenpela sakramen olsem wan wan step long rot bilong hiumen laip. Sampela ol sakramen ol i ken kisim ol long wangepela taim tasol long laip bilong man tasol i gat sampela we man i ken kisim planti taim long laip em. Olsem na ol wan wan sios yet i tanim ol samting long buk Baibel olsem ol yet i lukim na bihainim dispela.

Marit laip

Narapela samting we i pilaim bikpela hap long laip bilong ol manmeri em marit. Na askim long dispela i olsem dispela em i wangepela sakramen o wangepela samting nating tasol we tupela manmeri i laik stap na serim laip bilong ol i stretim ausait long sios? O bai yumi wanbel long wangepela sios ol i kolim long Nu Traibs Misin we bihainim Roman 7: 1-3 na Ephesus 5:22-23 i tok marit em i wangepela long ol sevenpela sakramen

long Katolik Sios we i bihainim ol samting i stap long Baibel long dispela taim. Long dispela gen, ol wan wan sios i gat we bilong ol yet long lukluk long dispela. Sampela sios i tambuim pasim bilong man o meri i lusim wangepela arapela na marit gen, sampela i tambuim wangepela man i maritim tupela o moa meri na sampela ino save tok orait long divos. Katolik Sios i gat lo bilong lukluk long dispela samting.

Baibel skul

Pater Theo i tok sampela lain i tok long buk Baibel i gat sampela samting long en we ino tru. Tasol long em yet, em i tok em ino inap long mekim dispela kain toktok tasol bikos ol man olsem yumi tasol i bin raitim ol wan wan hap bilong buk Baibel, ol inap long wokim sampela asua long sampela samting.

Wangepela tok piksa we em i givim em long tok long buk bilong Isaiah we em i tok "vegin bai i gat bel na karim pikinini man (Is 7,14 NIV) na Matyu 1,23 i toktok long yangpela meri husat i gat bel. Na em i no sutim tok long Maria, vegim mama bilong Jisas. Dispela em ino autim mistek namel long Nupela na Olpela Testamen tasol emmi autim senis long ol toktok insait long planti yia.

Em i wankain tu long laip bilong Jisas we foapela aposel bilong em i bin raitim kamap long foapela Gospel bilong ol. Maski ol i toktok long wangepela man, mak i soim Jisas olsem wangepela misinari, Matyu i soim Jisas olsem wangepela tisa na Rabi, Luk i putim Jisas olsem wangepela Sevia na Jon i putim Jisas olsem Wod we i God na i stap wantaim God husat i wokim olgeta samting long graun na heven. Long katim longpela stori i go sotpela, maski i gat planti samting we ino

wankain long Baibel, yuniti long wangepela God i stap na dispela em i bikpela samting. Bikos olgeta i bilip na wanbel long Jisas olsem Lod na Masta bilong ol.

Pinis bilong toktok

Pater Theo i tok sapos sampela lain i gat laik long developim ol poin we em i autim, ol inap kamapim tupela piksa.

Long wangepela sait, ol bai putim ol daga bilong skriptja we i karamapim ogenaisesen, ol sakramenna ol Jew/kristen poin long sios Long narapela sat, ol bai i putim ol samting we i no stap long sios straksa, na ol pegen na Kristen samting we em i ken lukim long skelim na glasim.

Ating bai ol ino wanbel tumas long samting we ol i lukim bikos em bai i egensim sid long parabel, kalsa na bilip long sios bilong em. Eksampela gen we Pater Theo i givim em long Matyu 9 ves 20 we wangepela meri i laik holim klos bilong Jisas long oraitim em o long Ekts 19,12 we ol pipel i bin rabim hekesif long Peter bilong oraitim ol siklain o long Ekts 5 ves 15 we ol pipel i painim Jisas long kisim sedo bilong em.

las long em em i putim askim sapos yumi inap long raitim bek gen Baibel o olsem wanem, glasim gut tru em (buk Baibel) na sutim tok long wangepela arapela? O bai yumi larim graun long kamapim ol arapela kaikai, larim ol wan wan man long ekt olsem ol yet?

Pater long pinisim toktok bilong em i tok olsem long wangepela tok piksa bilong Jisas long Kingdom i tok larim ol gras nogut i gro wantaim ol gutpela gras. bihain ol enjel bilong God bai tilim ol sapos ol i redi.

(Matyu 13, 36-43).

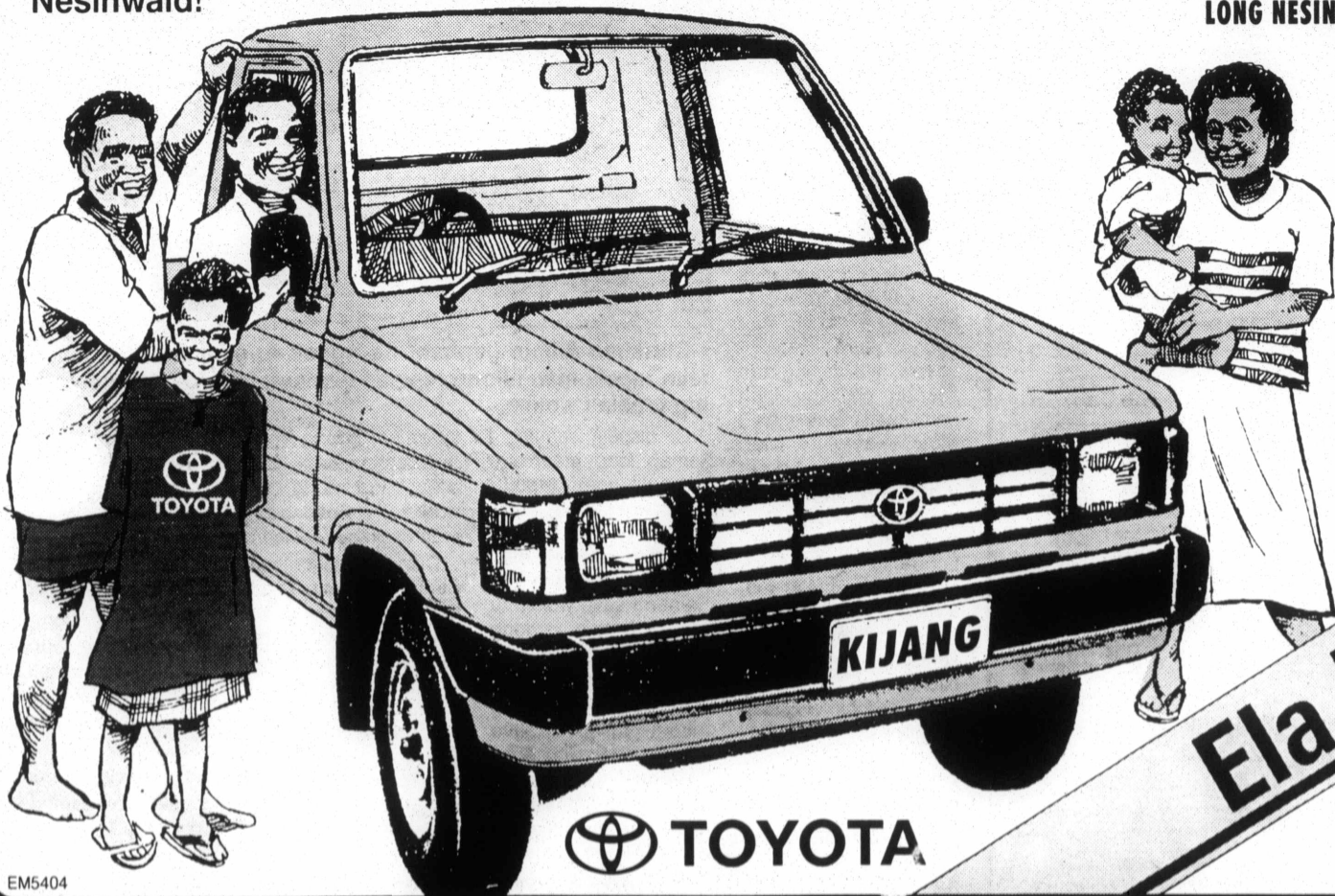
KAMAPIM TIM WANTAIM TOYOTA 1.8 KIJANG

Dispela stail Pikap nau kamapim ekonomikol 1.8 lita petrol enjin, bikpela eria bilong kago, bikpela visin kab disain, na planti moa moa yet. Dispela Pikap em i gutpela bilong Papua Niugini long yusim long planti laik. Kamapim Tim wantaim Toyota 1.8 Kijang Pickup tete long Ela Motors Nesinwaid!



EM I STAP BILONG DILIVERI KWIKTAIM LONG NESINWAID! RINIM MIPELA NAU!

PORT MORESBY 3229400
LAE 422322
RABAU 929100
MADANG 822188
GOROKA 721844
MT HAGEN 512888
WEWAK 862255
KAVIENG 942132
KIMBE 935155
TABUBIL 589060
VANIMO 871254
PORGERA 579348
KUTUBU 596385
BUKA 939915
LIHIR 943108
ALOTAU: WALTERS
WORKSHOP 611174
ORO MOTORS 297002



TOYOTA

Ela Motors
BPT (PNG) LTD.
NESINWAID

Askim na krai bilong gutpela sevis na divelopmen stap yet

OL PIPEL insait long ol rurel eria i wok long toktok na krai yet long divelopmen. Ol i krai long gutpela rot, gutpela medikel sevis, gutpela bisnis na ekonomik helpim, gutpela prais sapot long ol kes krop olsem kopi, kakao, korpa na painitrum na kadamon.

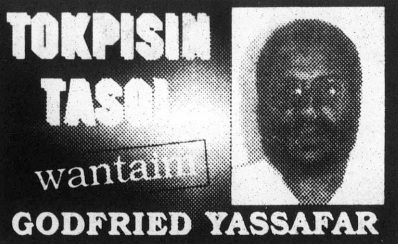
Krai na askim bilong ol rurel bilong long ol dispela sevis i no nupela long ia bilong gavman long olgeta yia-bikpela tru i no nupela long ia bilong ol memba bilong ol long nesanel palamen na tu long ol memba bilong ol long olpela provinsal gavman sistem. Nesanel gavman, aninit long ol pawa bilong nesanel palamen, i pinisim pinis sistem bilong provinsal gavman sisten insait long krai na nupela sistem i kamap-provinsal na lokal levul gavman sistem. Tasol krai na askim bilong ol pipel long gutpela sevis i no senis o pinis, i stap yet.

Gavman i senis, yia i senis, taim i senis tasol dispela krai na askim bilong ol pipel i stap yet na i wok long kamap yet. Sampela politisen husat i harim dispela krai na askim bilong ol pipel bilong ol long namba wan taim ol i go insait long palamen, long nau yet, i stap yet olsem memba bilong ol dispela pipel em ol i wok long singaut na askim long gutpela sevis. Sampela i lusim long iikksen na i no moa stap olsem politisen.

Papua Niugini long mun Septemba long dispela yia bai amamasim 21 kris-mas bilong en long stap olsem wanpela independen kantri. Moa long 10-pela krismas i go pinis, ol pipel i askim long ol gutpela gavman sevis. Long dispela yia, taim kantri i amamasim 21 aniveseri bilong en, ol pipel tu bai amamasim 10-pela, 4-pela, 11-pela o 15-pela aniveseri bilong ol long askim long gutpela sevis. Tasol askim bilong ol i no kamapim o givim ol gutpela sevis. Nogat tru ya.

Ating sampela samting i mas rong o i mas i gat sampela asua i stap we i wok long banisim ol gavman sevis long i go kamap long ol rurel eria. Asua i stap long husat tru-ol pipel, gavman yet o ol wokmanmeri bilong gavman? Ansa i stap long ol disisen na polisi bilong gavman bilong wanwan yia.

Gavman i save paitim bros na tokaut olsem Papua Niugini i gat gol, kopa,



wel, timba na ol arapela risoses. Na ol bikpela wok divelopmen i wok long kamap long ol dispela risoses. Ol dispela bikpela wok divelopmen o projek bai bringim mani i kam insait long kantri. Westap ol mani? Sapos ol dispela projek i wok long kamapim mani orait watpo na ol pipel i wok long askim long gutpela gavman sevis? Mani bilong ol dispela projek i kam na go we? Go long ol rurel eria long kamapim divelopmen na stretim sindanun bilong ol pipel? Mi no ting.

Papua Niugini, sapos gavman i ken paitim bros na toktok long ol bikpela risos projek long pulim mani, ol pipel i mas lukim senis i kamap long sindanun bilong ol aninit long soses laipstail na ekonomik laipstail bilong ol.

Sapos gavman i tokaut olsem olpela provinsal gavman sistem i no bin bringim sevis i go aut long ol pipel, long wanem rot o wanem samting tru i mekim gavman i pilim o luksave olsem nupela sistem bilong provinsal na lokal levul gavman sistem bai bringim sevis na divelopmen i go aut long ol pipel? Asua i no stap long wanpela sistem-ating long sampela rot yes. Asua i stap long husat i ronim sistem. Sapos ol lain husat i ronim sistem i no ronim gut, nogat gutpela samting bai kamap long astingting bilong sistem.

Moabeta nau mipela i gat nupela sistem bilong provinsal na lokal levul gavman, we palamen i kamapim aninit long astingting bilong bringim sevis i go aut long ol pipel, gavman i mas karim aut wanpela bikpela wok sekap insait long kantri long painim asua i stap long wanem eria na tu long husat. Ol gavman opisa i mas go aut long wanwan provins na sekap long watpo na polisi bilong gavman i no karim kaikai. Taim gavman i luksave long asua pinis, em i ken ronim dispela nupela sistem long stretpela rot long pasim maus bilong ol pipel long singaut long divelopmen na gutpela sevis.

Samting na save i stap long gavman, mi tokpisin tasol.

Luksave na wok i kamap tasol drag hevi kamap moa bikpela

PAPUA Niugini i bin wanpela bilong 8-pela kantri we i ansaim ol askim bilong Yunaited Nesen (UN) we i toktok long ol rot bilong daunim laik na tingting bilong ol pipel long kisim ol drag nogut.

Dispela i kamap ples klia long 39 sesen o bung bilong Komisn bilong Nakotik Drag we i kamap long Yunaited Nesen long wanpela kantri ol i kolim Viena long hap bilong Austria. Bung i bin stat long Epril 11 na bai pinis long tude Fonde, Epril 25, 1996.

Dairekta bilong Nesanel Nakotiks Biro, Pater William Liebert, na Felix Oltomo, Asisten Dairekta bilong Biro, i makim Papua Niugini na stap insait long dispela bung.

Olgeta yia, Komisn bilong Nakotik Drag i save holim dispela bikpela Yunaited Nesen miting long Viena. Moa long 120 kantri insait long wok i save kam na bung na toktok long ol drag nogut insait long wok.

Insait long miting bilong dispela yia, we bai pinis long tude Fonde (Epril 25), planti spika i tokaut olsem hevi bilong ol drag nogut i wok long kamap moa bikpela. Maski ol gavman na ol arapela oganaisesen na atoriti i givim bikpela luksave long dispela hevi na karim aut wok long traim na daunim dispela hevi.

GODFRIED YASSAFAR i raitim

Miting ya i tokaut olsem hevi bilong ol drag nogut i wanpela bikpela hevi tru we planti kantri insait long wol i bungim. Ol drag nogut i kam aninit o pas wantaim ol stil pasin na raskol pasin long intanesenel levul, terorisim, stilim na saplain ol samting bilong pait na sik nogut AIDS.

Eksekutyutiv Seketeri bilong Yunaited Nesen Draag Kontrol Progrem (UNDCP) i givim tok lukaut olsem sapos mipela i no daunim dispela hevi, laip bilong planti pipel bai bagarap.

Papua Niugini i no sainim yet dispela Viena Konvensen. Bikos ol lejislesen (lo) bilong nau yet i olpela. Tasol Nakotiks Biro i kamapim pinis nupela lejislesen we sapos palamen i tokorait bai givim gavman tokorait long sainim 1988 Viena Konvensen. Em nau Papua Niugini bai joinim 109 em ol i sainim pinis olgeta Konvensen.

Dispela miting i kisim na tu luksave long planti egens na protes insait long wok long tingting bilong kamapim lo we i givim tokorait long yusim ol drag nogut. I bin i gat sampela traim i kamap long oraitim spakbrus mariwana.

Papua Niugini i luksave olsem ol arapela kantri i save kolim mariwana bilong en olsem Niugini Gol. Bikos long dispela, Papua Niugini i luksave olsem long kamapim lo long oraitim ol pipel long planim, salim o smokim mariwana, dispela bai kamapim bikpela hevi long helt na soses laip bilong planti pipel. Papua Niugini i joinim planti arapela memba kantri bilong Viena Konvensen na egensim tingting bilong kamapim lo bilong oraitim ol nakotiks drag.

Planti gutpela tingting i kamap long miting. Wanpela em long divelopim o kamapim wanpela nesanel plen bilong daunim hevi bilong ol drag nogut. Long ol yia i go pinis, planti kantri i save traim long daunim saplai bilong ol drag nogut. Wanpela nesanel plen bai kamapim gutpela wok-bung namel long ol memba kantri bilong Viena Konvensen long mekim wok long daunim saplai bilong ol drag nogut. Na long wankain taim, bai traim long daunim laik bilong ol pipel long kisim na yusim ol drag nogut.

Papua Niugini i gat wanpela nesanel drag plen tasol dispela plen i olpela pinis. Olsem na Nesanel Nakotiks Biro i wok long divelopim nau wanpela nupela plen long givim i go long gavman aninit long Nakotiks Kontrol Bod.

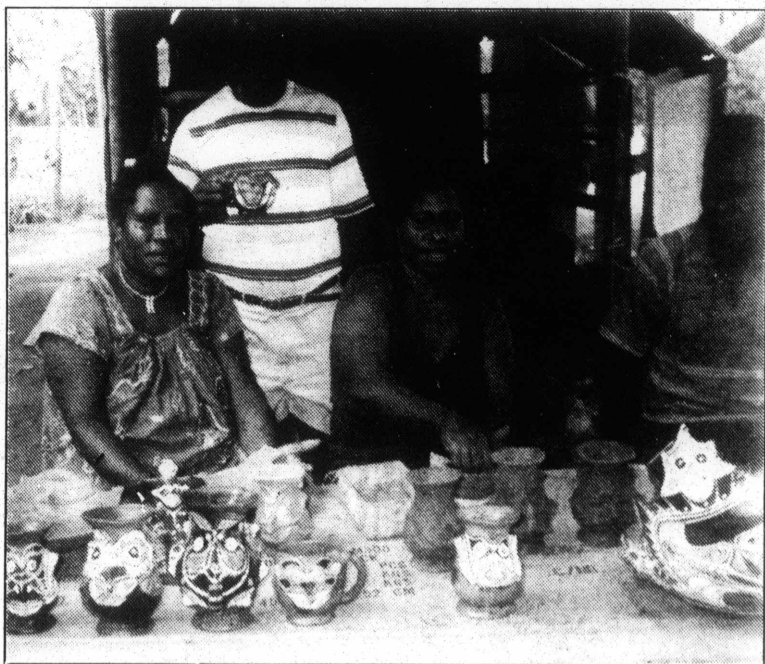
Tupela meri Sambri wokim ol samting long graun

BIPO i gat wanpela meri i save stap long ples Kamanibit long Angoran eria insait long Is Sepik provins. Nem bilong dispela meri em Korimanga.

Korimanga i save wokim kainkain samting long graun. Em i save yusim wanpela kain graun long wokim ol samting olsem sospen bilong putim saksak, sospen bilong kukim kaikai, praipan bilong praim saksak, stov bilong mekim paia, ol sospen bilong putim bilong putim long kanu taim ol meri i go painim pis na tu ol liklik sospen bilong kisim wara.

Ol pipel bilong ples Kamanibit na tu ol arapela eria long hap bilong Wara Sepik i save yusim graun sospen na stov long baim meri. Taim man i kros wantaim meri bilong em na i brukim graun sospen o stov, meri bai wari na i go bek long famili bilong em. Long kisim meri i go bek long stap wantaim em, man i mas painim nupela graun sospen o stov long i go long famili bilong meri long kisim meri i go bek long stap wantaim em.

Bikos long ol wok bilong Korimanga, ol pipel bilong ples Kamanibit i givim nem Korimanga long graun we Korimanga i save yusim long wokim ol samting.



• Christina Alimin (lephan) na Agnes Aundambui (raithan) wantaim tupela man bilong tupela i sindanun fran long sampela samting tupela i wokim.

Ol dispela samting i kamap long graun we wanpela meri tasol i save wokim long taim bipo. Tasol nau long dispela taim, sampela meri long ples Aibom na Sambri i save wokim tu ol samting long Korimanga.

I gat luksave i stap olsem bipo ol meri long Aibom tasol i save wokim ol kaving long graun. Nau long dispela taim, ol meri Sambri tu i wok long yusim graun long wokim ol samting. Long nau yet, insait long Is Sepik provins, tupela meri Sambri i

yusim graun long wokim ol samting olsem plaua pot, ol kap bilong dring wara, ol praipan bilong praim saksak na ol stov.

Dispela tupela meri Sambri, wanpela i marit long Kamanibit na arapela i marit long Aibom. Nem bilong tupela em Christina (marit long Kamanibit-Anton Alimin) na Agnes (marit long A i b o m - J o e l Aundambui).

Planti pipel long Angoram distrik na tu ol pipel bilong sampela arapela eria insait long provins i luksave pinis long ol samting we dis-

pela tupela meri Sambri i wokim. Tupela i save gutpela helpim na sapot long tupela man bilong tupela.

Man bilong Agnes, Joel Aundambui, i save helpim tupela long disainim ol kainkain piksa o samting we tupela i ken putim long ol samting tupela i wokim.

Sapos husat i gat laik o i laik sekim ol samting tupela meri Sambri ya i wokim, i ken rait long dispela adres: Korimanga (Clay Pot) Products, P O Box 54, Angoram, ESP.

PUBLIC NOTICE



DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AVIATION

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT & WORKS
OFFICE OF CIVIL AVIATION

TO ALL OUR VALUED SUPPLIERS AND CUSTOMERS

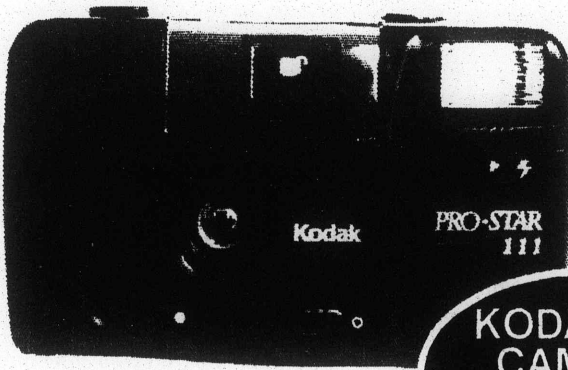
Office of Civil Aviation wishes to advisethat the Bank of Papua New Guinea has made changes to Civil Aviation Operating Account Number and the new Account number will be in operation effective 29th April, 1996.

You are further advised that all cheques with/carry Account No. 08-077 must be presented to the Bank of Papua New Guinea for clearancebefore the above date. Failure in that will result in the cheque being dishonoured.

For further information please contact the Accountant, on telephone number 324 4462.

**MR. SAM GENO
DIRECTOR-GENERAL
OFFICE OF CIVIL AVIATION**

Chemcare Pharmacies

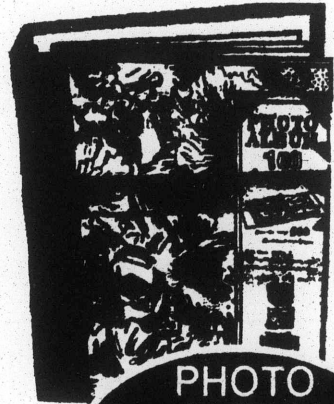


**KODAK 111
CAMERA
K24.95**

**Q&Q
WATCHES
V113-010
K17.95**



**Q&Q
WATCHES
V121-301/V173-101
K14.95**



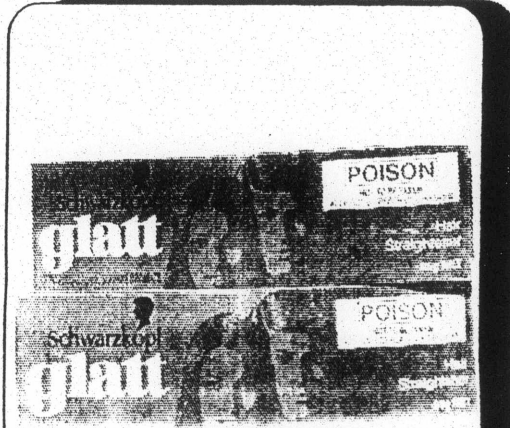
**PHOTO
ALBUM
100 Pages, selfstick
K12.95**

**CURLS
Coconut Oil 150ml
Regular & Frangipani
K1.59**



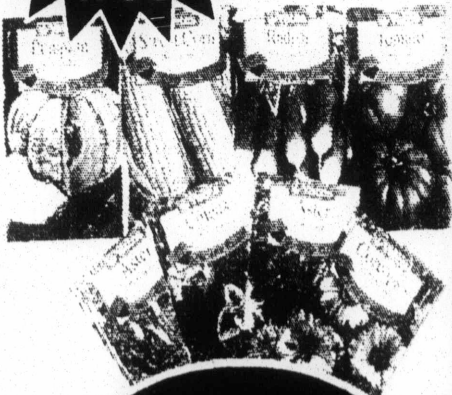
**CURLS
Coconut Conditioning
Shampoo 150ml.
K1.89**

**COLGATE
TOOTHPASTE
Coolmint & Regular 30g
Gel 25g
95¢**

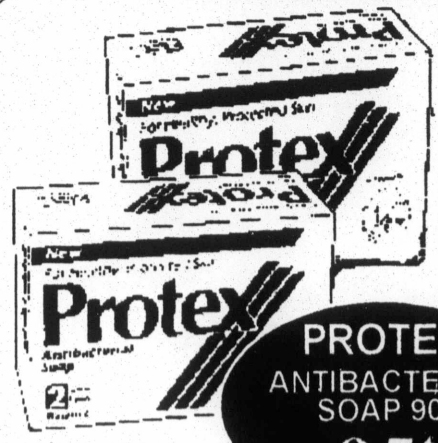


**GLATT
Hair Straightener
85g
K8.50**

**Buy 4,
get 1
extra
free**



**YATES
Vegetable &
Flower seeds**



**PROTEX
ANTIBACTERIAL
SOAP 90g
95¢**



**J&J
Ultra Nappies
S.M.L.XL
K12.95**

**20% OFF ALL
PHOTO FRAMES**



**Pre-wrapped
Gifts for
Mother's Day.
K4.95**

LAE, 4TH Street
KIMBE
KOKOPO
ALOTAU

**QUALITY MEDICINE
PROFESSIONAL CARE
CHEMCARE**

LAE, Eriku
MADANG
GOROKA
MT. HAGEN
WEWAK



KEDUTAAN BESAR REPUBLIK INDONESIA
EMBASSY OF THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA

BAKSAIT STORI LONG IRIAN JAYA I KAM BUNG WANTAIM INDONESIA

Dispela liklik toktok em i laik toksave long pablik long ol stori bipo i stap we i raunim dispela pait long tingting bilong ol sampela West Irian lain, kain olsem ol OPM na ol lain i save sore long ol olsem ol NGO. Nogat kros toktok, mipela i bilip planti ol Papua Niugini manmeri i sapatim Indonesia. Mipela i bilip planti ol Papua Niugini manmeri i no laik long westim taim na hatwok bilong ol long sapatim wanpela as toktok we bai i kamap moa hevi na nogat wanpela gutpela samting bai kamap.

Dispela tu i laik traime tokaut klia long ol opisal posisen bilong Indonesia na PNG Gavman long dispela samting i go het yet we i kamapim sampela hevi long tupela kantri wantaim namel long ol gutpela wok we i wok long kamap long stretim gutpela poroman pasin em nau yet i stap.

1. 50 krismas i go pinis, Indonesia i tokaut long Independens bilong em bihain long 350 yia ol i stap aninit long lukaut bilong ol waitman. Ol Indonesia pipel i tokaut olsem "Mipela ol pipel bilong Indonesia i tokaut hia long kantri bilong mipela i kisim Independens." Ol samting i toktok long senisim pawa na ol narapela samting em bai mipela i mekim long stretpela pasin insait long liklik taim tasol." Tokaut bilong 1945 mama lo olsem as bilong faundesen bilong lo i no kisim hevi tu. *Pait bilong kisim independens i no pinis olgeta.*

2. Ol Japanese Militeri Atoriti husat i lus long wo i no laikim dispela tokaut na tu ol Netherlands na ol Allied Militeri fos. Long wanpela rot bilong holim yet lukaut bilong ol waitman, ol Netherlands wantaim helpim bilong ol allied fos i kamapim planti bikpela pait long ol bikpela siti na taun bilong Indonesia na bungim bikpela kros i kam long ol lain Indonesia.

3. Inap long 1949, ol Gavman bilong Ripablik bilong Indonesia na Netherlands i kamap wantaim wanpela agrimen long wanpela **Raun Tebol Pis Kibung**, na pinisim dispela pait long Indonesia, wanpela revolusineri wo bilong fridom na indipendens) namel long Indonesia na Netherlands we i bin stat bihain long ol pipel bilong Indonesia i bin tokaut long Independens bilong ol ong 17 ogas, 1945. Ol intenesenel lain i luksave long kantri na indipendens bilong Indonesia long dispela kibung. Tasol i gat wanpela askim, wanem samting bai kamap longol 'residentie' long Wes Niugini(Irian Jaya)we ol i no save stap longwe long kantri insait long 350 krismas em ol waitman i lukautim i gat kros i stap yet long em na toktok i pas olsem tupela gavman wantaim bai stretim insait long wanpela yia tasol bihain long ol i toktok gut pastaim.

4. Wanpela yia i pinis na nogat wanpela gutpela toktok i kamap long stretim dispela na Indonesia i bringim dispela askim i go long Yunited Nesen long 1954 long kamap wantaim gutpela pasin bilong stretim. Long dispela yia i go inap long 1957 na bihain gen long 1961 UN Jenerel Asembli i bin toktok long dispela askim bilong West Irian insait long Fes Komiti tasol i no kamap wantaim wanpela samting. Na poro pasin namel long Netherlands na Indonesia i go bagarap olgeta. Diplomatik poro pasin i bruk long pinis bilong 1961 na 1962, ol ami bilong tupela kantri ya i pait long westen solwara bilong West Irian.

5. Ol Poro kantri i kam insait long traime na stretim dispela kros namel long ol tupela kantri. Aninit long tokorait bilong UN Seketeri Jenerel (SG) husat i makim Embeseda Ellsworth Bunker bilong Yuniated Stets(US) long toktok namel na stretim dispela kros. Wanpela agrimen namel long tupela kantri husat i pait ya long West Irian (doc.A/5170, 20 Aug

1962) em ol i sainim long 15 Ogas 1962 long UN hetkwata long New York.

6. Dispela agrimen em bilong lukluk pastaim bipo long ol i toktok long em i go long Jenerel Asembli (GA). Dispela agrimen bai kamap tru long deit em GA i kisim long dispela stret toktok na tu lukluk long SG long karim aut dispela bilip em i gat long em yet.

7. Dispela agrimen i tokaut olsem bihain tasol long em i kamap tru, edministresen bilong West Irian em ol bai givim i go long Netherlands long wanpela UN Temporary Executive Authority(UNTEA). Insait long agrimen ya tu i gat sampela ol bilong ol populesen bilong dispela hap teriteri, kain olsem ol lain i mas gat rait long tingting bilong ol yet aninit long ol wok em Indonesia i mekim wantaim tingting, helpim na wok tu bilong SG husat bai makim wanpela mausman. Dispela wok bilong ol yet bai tingting long ol yet em i sapos long kamap bipo long yia 1969 i pinis.

8. Dispela agrimen em ol Indonesia na Netherlands i lukluk gut i go insait na i sensim ol samting bilong lukluk i go insait long UN long 20 septemba 1962. Long 1127 pleneri miting bilong em, namba 17th sesen bilong UN Jenerel Asembli (UNGA), risolusen 1752 em ol i kisim long 21 Septemba 1962 we i luksave long dispela agrimen, tenkim dispela wok i stap antap long SG na tokorait long em long mekim dispela wok.

9. Olsem i stap insait long agrimen ya, edministresen bilong West Irian bai i go long UNTEA long Oktoba 1 1962. SG i makim Djajal Abdoh bilong Iran olsem edministreta bilong UNTEA. UN i karim aut dispela wok bilong em wantaim pawa na transferim edministresen bilong West Irian i go long Indonesia long 1 May 1963 wantaim sampela kain askim olsem lo bilong ol West Irian long mekim tingting bilong ol yet i mas kamap bipo long yia 1969 i pinis. SG i ripot i go bek long GA long karim aut dispela wok bilong UNTEA long 18th sesen bilong em long 1963(Doc a/5578,21 Oct 63 toktok tu i go long wanpela ripot long dispela samting olsem i stap insait long A/5501, Chapter 11, Section 15). Long 1255th pleneri miting, het tok 20 we i tok "Agrimen namel ong Ripablik bilong Indonesia na Kingdom bilong Netherlands we i toktok long West Irian, 18th sesen bilong GA long 6 Novemba 1963 i lukluk tu long ripot bilong SG (Doc a/5778). Wantaim dispela risolusen, UN i luksave long Agrimen we i toktok wantaim trense i go na kam long UNTEA.

10. Namba tu hap bilong dispela agrimen i toktok wantaim edministresen bilong Indonesia, dispela tingting bilong ol yet, rait bilong ol manmeri, ol samting ol i ken kisim na ol samting i bansim ol i mas stap yet. Long dispela samting, SG i makim Fernando Ortiz bilong Bolivia long wok insait long stretim na kamapim dispela lo bilong tingting long ol yet long 1 Epril 1968. Ortiz i kamap long Indonesia long 12 Ogas 1968 wantaim sampela wokman bilong em na ol i go stret long West Irian long 22 Ogas 1968.

11. Mista Ortiz i opim UN opis long Djajapura, we i bin biktaun edministretiv siti long 23 Ogas 1968 na opim yet inap long 4 Ogas 1969 taim dispela lo bilong mekim samting long laik bilong ya yet i pinis. Insait long dispela wok, em i yusim taim inap long 6 mun olgeta insait long teriteri ya na planti bilong ol wokman bilong em i stap inap long wanpela yia olgeta.

12. Taim dispela wok i pinis, UNGA long 24th sesen, i tok long dispela samting aninit long het tok 98. Asembli i gat olge-

ta ripot bilong SG na ol narapela spesel misin i stap fran long em bipo long em i toktok.

13. Insait long wanpela pepa, SG i tok olsem namel long ol narapela samting "Dispela lo bilong ol long tingting long ol yet i pinis nau na i go long laik bilong SG aninit long XX1, para i bilong Agrimen, ripot ya i singaut long dispela insait long dispela hap para bai olgeta insait long GA i ken kisim.

14. Bikpela toktok insait long ripot bilong SG i olsem dispela i stap insait long do.A/7723 i klia gut tru insait long paragraf 6 we i tok "Namel long 14 Julai na 2 Ogas 1969, ol bikpela kaunsol we i gat 1,026 memba i kisim askim long tokaut long ol yet long makim ol pipel bilong West Irian olsem ol i laik stap yet wantaim Indonesia o nogat. Nogat wanpela bekim toktok, olgeta kaunsol i tokaut olsem ol i laik stap wantaim Indonesia. Dispela em lo i soim laik bilong ol yet. Dispela ripot tu i stap wantaim ripot bilong Ortiz Sanz.

15. Bihain long lukluk long olgeta ripot, GA long 1813 th pleneri miting bilong em long 19 Novemba 1969 i kisim UNGA Risolusen 2504 we i lukluk long ripot bilong SG na tenkim na amamas long SG na ol mausman bilong em husat i mekim dispela wok aninit long agrimen namel long Indonesia na Netherlands.

16. Taim ol i kisim dispela(2504) risolusen, intenesenel komyuniti i luksave na tenkim ol pipel bilong Irian Jaya long mekim dispela lo long tingting long ol yet na amamas long ol i go insait wantaim ol pipel bilong Indonesia insait long hap na teriteri na stap wantaim Indonesia.

17. Long taim bilong dispela kros bilong Indonesia-Netherlands, ol Dutch i traime long bringim ol pipel bilong West Irian i go long wanpela stet bilong ol yet na kamapim wanpela semi-representiv New Guinea kaunsol long 1961. Tasol dispela i no wok. Taim ol Dutch i lusim West Irian, ol planti memba bilong dispela Kaunsol na ol politikel tingting bilong ol i no laikim ol Indonesia i stap long teriteri bilong ol.

18. Long taim bilong misin bilong Mista Ortiz, em i kisim 179 petisen i kam long ol lain West Irian i stap long politiks, manmeri nating, sivil na ol sumatin grup na tu dispela ol lain i stap autsait long kantri. Namba i antap liklik long hap bilong dispela ol petisen we i laikim ol i mas lusim Indonesia. Ol narapela i no laikim.. Ol lain husat i les long stap wantaim Indonesia i kamapim dispela grup em nau ol i save kolim Organisasi Papua Merdeka(OPM) o Fri Papua Muvmen.

19. Long traime na stopim dispela tingting bilong ol yet, ol OPM i kirapim wanpela pait long Manokwari long 1965 bihain tasol long ol i kamapim dispela taun na bihain long Waghete na Enarotali long 1969. **Na inap nau, dispela ol rebel i traime olgeta kain samting long kisim sore na bagarapim rait bilong ol manmeri long kisim ol manmeri nating na holim pasim na bagarapim tingting bilong ol manmeri long East Awin Camp long sapatim tingting bilong ol. Dispela pait i kisim PNG tu olsem dispela atek long Vanimo Konsulet i no longtaim i go pinis.**

20. Tupela yia bipo long PNG i kisim indipendens, Indonesia i kamapim pinis Konsulet Jenerel bilong em long Pot Mosbi. Long dispela taim "Bikepal Agrimen namel long PNG na Indonesia long ol Samting bilong Boda" em ol i sainim na lukluk gen long em long 1979,

1984 na las wan long 1990. Atikel 6.3 bilong dispela agrimen i tok "Ol lain husat i kalapim boda na i no bihainim Atikel 4 (tumbuna lain tasol bai kalapim) bilong dispela agrimen ol ol stretpela lo we i toktok long go insait long narapela kantri em bai lukim ol olsem ol lain i brukim lo." Atikel 7.1 bilong dispela agrimen yet i tok; "Tupela gavman wantaim bai wok hat tru long wokbung wantaim long stopim ol lain husat i wok long yusim teriteri bilong ol o stap klostu long eria bilong boda, olsem ples hait, eria bilong toktok, bes kem o rot bilong ol long mekim ol rabis pasin i kamap namel long wanpela na narapela.

21. Gavman bilong tupela sait wantaim long bipo i bin toktok, lukluk gut na tokuat gen long strongim dispela agrimen em ol i mekim na i no amamas tru long wanem samting ol OPM i mekim.

22. Long wanpela Joint Communiqué em Presiden Soeharto na olpela PNG Praim Minista bilong dispela taim Michael Somare i bin sainim long Jarkarta long 13 Januari 1977, tupela lida ya namel long ol narapela samting i lukluk gen long wanem ol samting i wok long kamap long boda ya na pasim tok olsem ol bai wokhat long lukim olsem eria bilong ol em ol narapela lain i noken yusim nambaut long mekim ol rabis samting o pait egensim wanpela na narapela.

23. Long 21 Mei 1978, olpela PNG Foren Afeas Minista Ebia Olewale long dispela taim, i tokaut klia olsem gavman bilong em bai i no nap tru helpim o sapatim ol wok egensim Gavman bilong Indonesia na i strongim gen dispela Somare-Soeharto Communiqué.

24. Long 5 Jun 1979 long wanpela opisal raun bilong Presiden Soeharto long PNG em i pasim tok wantaim Somare gen olsem ol i mas mekim sampela samting we i bihainim lo bilong tupela kantri wantaim egensim ol lain husat i yusim eria bilong ol long kamapim ol rabis pasin egensim ol yet.

25. Tupela gavman wantaim i mekim komitmen long kamapim gutpela poroman pasin em i stap pinis long Treaty of Mutual Respect, Friendship and Cooperation em ol i sainiom long 27 Oktoba 1986. Atikel 9 i tok; "Ol pati husat i stap long dispela kontrak i no nap wokbung wantaim ol narapela husat i laik brukim lo egensim narapela kantri o larim ol i yusim eria bilong ol long bagarapim lo." Na tu Praim Minista bilong nau Julius Chan long planti taim i tokaut long komitmen bilong em long dispela pepa ol i sainim.

26. Dispela agrimen antap i soim tru olsem wanem samting ol OPM i mekim wantaim ol lain husat i sore long ol long eria bilong PNG i no stretpela na i brukim lo.

27. Dispela ol toktok antap em mi bilip i givim yupela sampela tingting i go insait long dispela samting em ol niuspepa long wol i save karim, na planti taim i no trupela. Em i taim nau bilong yumi long lukluk long developim kantri bilong yumi yet na maski long westim taim long ol samting i nogat as bilong ol long kamap.


ABINOWO
Embeseda bilong Ripablik bilong Indonesia

LAI PSTAIL

Anti em i bikpela samting long sampela

DISPELA em stori bilong wanpela boi long Wewak, Jonathan Wengisause, husat i wok olsem wanpela biknem akaunten na stap nau long Mosbi siti. Stori bilong Jonathan em long laip em i groap wantaim feveret anti bilong em, husat i bin indai pinis long sik kensa, na nau em i wok mani.

Long Jonathan, em i lavim tru anti bilong em. Na i tok nogat wanpela meri em i bungim pinis i winim pasin na tingting bilong anti bilong em.

Em i wanpela lav stori we oltaim Jonathan save holimpas long tingting bilongem, na nau em i laik autim long ol rita bilong Wantok.

TAIM Jonathan i stap long ples, em save gat bikpela laik stret long ol samting olsem su, radio, longpela jin trausis na planti moa. Na save raitim pas long ol kandre bilong em husat i wok long ol biknem taun long baim na salim long em. Dispela em long taim em stap long komyuniti na hai skul.

Tasol em i no kisim wanpela gutpela bekim i kam long ol kandre bilong em. Na em save wari tru na stap. Em save ting olsem ating leta bilong em i paul na i no kamap long ol. Mekim na em save holimpas tasol tingting na laik bilong em na stap.

"Ol dispela leta mi raitim, mi no save soim long papamama o ol bikpela susa brata bilong mi. Olsem na ol dispela wari tingting i save stap long mi yet. Mi save tingting, olsem wanem na ol kandre i no harim wari bilong mi."

Ol anti bilong mi i stap long ples. Olsim na mi save ting, ating sapos ol anti kisim bikpela save olsem ol kandre na wok long ol biknem senta, ol i ken harim wari bilong mi," Jonathan i tok.

Wanpela taim Jonathan i tokim wanpela bikpela anti bilong em long ol leta em save raitim. Nem bilong anti bilong mi em Maria Hangri. Dispela em long taim Jonathan i mekim gred 8 bilong em long Sen Xaviers Hai skul long Kairiru Ailan, insait long Is Sepik provins.

Na anti i kisim bikpela wari bilong Jonathan na krai. Na anti i tokim Jonathan olsem, "em i orait pikinini bilong mi, yu skul strong i go na yu tu kisim save, bai yu ken baim ol samting em nau yu laikim. Noken tingim ol kandre bilong yu, ol tingim meri pikinini bilong ol ya. Tumbuna bilong yu i no givim mi wankain sans olsem ol kandre bilong yu long kisim save, bai mi ken helpim."

Maria em i susa bilong papa bilong Jonathan. Na em i wanpela feveret anti bilong Jonathan stret. Planti taim long skul holide, Jonathan save go stap wantaim dispela anti na ol amamasim holide wantaim ol tripela pikinini bilong anti, tupela pikinini meri na wanpela pikinini man.

Nau yet Jonathan i no inap lus tingting long dispela hap skul toktok bilong anti bilong em, husat i bin indai long pinis bilong 1991, taim em i wokim las yia bilong em long Yunivesiti ov Papua Niugini.

Jonathan i no inap long go lukim bodi bilong em bipo long ol i planim. Bikos em tingim skul bilong em. Na tu em i nogat mani bilong go long ples, na bihain kam bek.

Jonathan krai nogut tru long rum bilong em na stap. Na tingim gen wanpela hap toktok em anti i bin tokim em taim em pinisim gred 10, na winim spes long go long Aiyura Nesenel Hai skul long Kainantu, Isten Hailans provins. Dispela bai namba wan taim bilong Jonathan long flai long provins, na go stap longwe tru long papamama, anti na ol arapela famili memba bilong em.

Anti wantaim man bilong em na tupela pikinini i go long wara long pinisim saksak em ol bin katim long asde. Ol i katim saksak long Jonathan i kisim sampela i go givim liklik brata bilong man bilong anti, husat i wok i stap long Goroka.

Dispela de anti i redim pinis ol gutpela kaikai em i ken painim wantaim man bilong em. Bikos anti i laik redim top kaikai stret bai Jonathan i kaikai na kisim balus long neks de.

ol tu i kukim sampela kaikai bilong Jonathan long kaikai na lusim ol.

Olgeta beten na sindaun kaikai. Prea i go tasol long Jonathan long Bikpela i mas lukautim em long narapela ples na skul wok bilong em, bikos em i namba wan taim bilong Jonathan long lusim famili.

Ol sindaun kaikai na tupela kasen i wok long pilai pilai wantaim Jonathan. Na anti i stat toktok long Jonathan long lukautim em yet. Anti i gat sik kensa long bel em. Na em save olsem Jonathan bai go skul na wok long narapela provins. Na em (anti) bai indai.

"Jonathan", anti i toktok nau, "ol stori bilong bus graun em ol tripela liklik bilong yu (pikinini bilong anti) bai holim na stap. Yu save olsem mi gat sik na bai no inap stap longpela taim. Tingim skul na wok bilong yu, na noken hatwok long kam lukim bodi bilong mi. Mi gat bikpela laik tru long bungim tambu meri bilong mi em bihain bai yu

long Boram ran we, man lewa bilong Jonathan tu i kirap wantaim na em tingim papamama wantaim anti na tripela liklik kasen bilong em.

Aiwara i pundaun long ai bilong em na em rausim kwik bikos planti arapela pasindia tu i stap long balus na sem long nogut ol i lukim em. Jonathan rausim aiwara tasol aiwara i wok long pundaun yet. Em sindaun isi tasol na wok long tingim wanem samting anti bilong em wantaim tripela kasen i wok long mekim nau long as bilong saksak long wara.

Jonathan kamap long Aiyura na save raitim pas i go long famili na tokim ol olsem em i stap gut. Na long Kwins betde wiken, kensa i strong na anti bilong em indai.

Famili long ples i no laik toksave long Jonathan bikos nogut em i lusim skul na ranawe o bai wari tumas na i no inap skul gut. Mekim na Jonathan ting olsem anti bilong

Jonathan go bek long skul na ritim wanpela buk na slip long rum bilong em i stap. Dispela nait i gat skul danis, tasol Jonathan i no tingim long go danis o lukim piksa long vidio rum.

Em slip na rit i stap na planti tingting i wok long ron long het bilong em. Em save pinis olsem wanpela mirakel i mas kamap long em. Na dispela i min olsem wanpela samting i mas kamap long ples.

"Kas mi rit i go na i no save olsem mi slip indai olgeta. Gelpren bilong mi tokim ol mangi wantok kam kirapim mi long mitupela go lukim piksa, tasol mi slip indai olgeta. Mekim na gelpren bilong mi i wari olsem na painim duti tisa na ol i kam long kirapim mi", Jonathan i tok.

Taim Jonathan slip indai em driman long anti i kisim em wantaim tripela kasen na ol i go painim pis long wara. Na han bilong wanpela drai diwai i pundaun na kilim anti bilong em. Na Jonathan i wok long krai nogut tru.

Tasol taim duti tisa i kirapim em, em kirap long driman na aiwara i pulap stret long ai bilong em. Long Mande, em kisim wanpela pas i kam long ples we i tokim em long indai bilong anti.

Jonathan pasim tingting tasol na stap. Dispela de long skul em sindaun isi na i no harim wanpela samting tisa i wok long toktok. Tingting bilong em i go bek long ples na wari i kilim em stret. Em giamanim tisa olsem em sik na go bek long rum na slip. Long rum em i gat wanpela poto tasol bilong anti bilong em. Em holimpas dispela poto na slip i go inap neks moning.

Jonathan i tokim Wantok olsem em i no bungim yet wanpela meri olsem anti bilong em. Na bai tingim yet pes wantaim pasin na ol skul toktok bilong anti.

Wanpela skul toktok em anti i bin tokim Jonathan em: Taim yu skul, noken sikirap longol meri. Bikos meri bai bagarapim skul na save bilong yu. Bihain yu pinisim gut skul na kisim bikpela wok mani, meri bai kam isi tasol.

"Tasol kas wanpela samting mi save wari yet long em tude em God papa i no laik holim em i stap laip yet inap anti i kaikai liklik potnait pe bilong mi pastaim, bipo em i dai," Jonathan i tok.

Nau yet dispela mekpas em anti i givim Jonathan i hangamap yet long nek bilong Jonathan. Jonathan i tok em pilim olsem anti bilong em i save stap oltaim wantaim em long taim bilong wok o long haus o taim em i limlimbur.

Em i tok wanpela Sarere em i go long Boroko soping senta na stapim Nissan Patrol bilong em hapsait long rot. Na laik krosim rot i go long hapsait na klostu wanpela teksu i pamim em. Tasol em pilim olsem wanpela man i pulim em i go bek na teksu i abrusim em. Jonathan i tok dispela em wanpela bilong planti samting dewel bilong anti i save mekim long lukautim em.



I gat kikkbek bilong ol pasin nogut ... • Ol plisman bilong Mosbi i kukim ol mariwana o spak brus wantaim ol vidio piksa na buk we i soim ol manmeri mekim pekato pasin long ples bilong tromoi pipia. Pasin bilong smokim spak brus em i wanpela kain laip we planti manmeri long Papua Niugini i stap insait yet long en. Tasol i gat kikkbek bilong en long bihain taim.

Long bikmoning stret long 3 klok samting, anti i kirap pas long bed na stat mekim nois long haus kuk. Jonathan wanpela tasol anti i kukim planti kaikai stret olsem bilong wanpela bikpela famili bai kaikai. Anti i kukim kiau bilong wail paul we em i save olsem mi save laikim stret, wantaim binatang bilong saksak na sampela moa arapela abus bilong wara.

"Mi slip wantaim tupela liklik pikinini bilong anti na harim haus kuk i meknais wantaim krai bilong ol sospen. Mi kirap na sindaun lukluk long anti i kuk i stap. Mi sindaun lukluk i go na tingim, dispela bai namba wantaim bilong mi nau long lusim anti bilong mi. Bikos sais bilong kaikai mi lukim i winim mi, na mi kisim tingting tasol olsem em i mekim dispela long soim lav bilong em long mi," Jonathan i tok.

Ol kaikai i redi na anti kam long kirapim Jonathan. Anti lukim olsem Jonathan wantaim tupela kasen i kirap pinis. Haus bilong papamama bilong Jonathan tu i meknais,

bungim, tasol mi save olsem mi no inap stap long bungim dispela taim. Yu ken go nau," em tok olsem na rausim wanpela mekpas long nek bilong em na putim long nek bilong mi", sem taim em i stat long krai.

Anti wantaim tripela pikinini bilong em tu i laik go long Boram ples balus long lusim Jonathan. Tasol ol i mas go pinisim saksak long wara. Olsem na em krai wantaim na kisim ol samting bilong katim saksak na bihainim rot bus i go long wara.

Mi holim nasim tripela pikinini bilong anti, na las pikinini man i tokim em, "kandre yu mas baim wanpela su bilong mi na salim i kam," Jonathan tokim em olsem em bai salim. Bihain Jonathan sekanim na tok gutbai long ol, na ol i ron bihainim mama i go long wara.

Jonathan kalap long wanpela ka em papa i jatarim na redim pinis long kisim em i go long ples balus. Taim balus i apim wil bilong em

em i stap laip yet, na em raitim tripela pas i go nating.

Namba wan pas i kam em man bilong anti lukim na holim pas i stap. Bihain namba tu na tri pas i kam. Man bilong anti i lukim na toktok wantaim papa bilong Jonathan olsem ol i mas toksave long Jonathan.

Tasol Jonathan yet i save pinis olsem wanpela samting i mas rong long ples. Long Fraide apinun em pilai midfil bilong Mase soka tim (Madang na Sepik soka tim) long skul kompetisen, na skoarim tupela gol, na setim narapela tripela. Na taim em i setim las gol, em pilim olsem bun bilong em i bruk. Em harim krai bilong bun i bruk na em pundaun.

Ol wan pilaia tu i harim na karim em i go ausait long fil. Ol putim ais na holim long lek blong Jonathan. Bihain skul trak i kam na ol kisim em i go long Kainantu haus sik. Tasol ol dokta i kisim piksa na painimaut olsem nogat bun i bruk.



Nem: Darcy Mokho (meri)
 Krismas: 15
 Adres: Sassoya Primary School, PO Box 682, Wewak, East Sepik Province.
 Save Laikim: Pilai basketbal, ritim buk, harim musik, go long lotu na pilai wantaim ol pren.

Nem: Phill Mike (man)
 Krismas: 19
 Adres: PO Box 803, Boroko, National Capital District.

Save Laikim: Go long lotu, harim ol lotu singsing, ritim niuspepa, na pilai kainkain spot.

Nem: Luay Pandy (meri)
 Krismas: 16
 Adres: Kuabau Community School, PO Box 2070, Jomba, Madang Province.

Save Laikim: Ritim buk, lukim televisen, harim musik na harim stori.

Mi bai amamas tasol long bekim olgeta pas em mi kisim. Sapos mi kisim planti pas, bai mi givim sampela i go long ol prenmeri bilong mi long bekim.

Nem: Scholla Simbup (meri)
 Krismas: 18
 Adres: Sassoya Primary School, PO Box 682, Wewak, East Sepik Province.

Save Laikim: Pilai soka, ritim buk, harim musik, raitim pas long ol penpren na tokpilai wantaim ol pren.

Nem: Roxly Bilos (meri)
 Krismas: 18
 Adres: Joe Bilos, Works & Supply, PO Box 221, Madang Province.

Save Laikim: Lukim EM TV, harim musik, raitim pas long ol penpren, lukim ragbi lig gem, raun wantaim ol pren na mekim fani stori.

Mi bai amamas tasol long bekim olgeta pas em mi kisim.

Nem: Daniel Ocan
 Krismas: 30
 Adres: PO Box 77, Aitape, Sandaun Province.
 Save Laikim: Mi save laikim long danis, tok pilai na painim pren.

Nem: Frank Willie
 Krismas: 22
 Adres: PO Box 77, Aitape, Sandaun Province.
 Save Laikim: Painim pren, salim poro i go i kam long ol pren na harim musik.

Nem: Kerobim Isidor
 Krismas: 18
 Adres: PO Box 8, Aitape, Sandaun Province.
 Save Laikim: Mi save laikim long harim gospel musik o ol lotu singsing, go long lotu, pilai ragbi tas na raitim pas long ol pren.

Nem: Talaso Talakaye (man)
 Krismas: 18
 Adres: Menyamy High School, PO Box 8, Menyamy, Lae, Morobe Province.
 Save Laikim: Harim lotu musik, pilai soka, ritim niuspepa, raitim pas long ol penpren na senisim presen wantaim ol.

Nem: Steve Kuris
 Krismas: 15
 Adres: Wau Technical Training Centre, PO Box 165, Wau, Morobe Province.
 Save Laikim: Ol spot mi save laikim long pilai em soka, volibal na ragbi tas. Mi save laikim tu long lukim piksa, na raitim pas long ol pren. Na save laikim long harim reggae na lotu singsing.

TOKSAVE KAM LONG EDITA:

Wantok bai stat long prinim leta bilong ol manmeri husat i laikim penpren wantaim potu we i soim klia pes bilong yupela. Olsem na yupela ken salim tu potu bilong yupela i kam long dispela adres:
 Painim Penpren, Wantok niuspepa, PO Box 1982, Boroko, National Capital District.

Mosbi haus sik pulap long kainkain stori

DAMIEN JOHN i raitim

Em i planti taim nau bilong mi long go long imejensi na esid-sen seksen bilong Mosbi haus sik long nait long kisim sut marasin. Na save lukim kainkain gutpela na nogut samt-ing i kamap long hap.

Las wiken long Sarere Mas 13 long wan klok moning, mi wantaim kandre bilong mi, i kisim tupela pikinini bilong kandre i go long haus sik long kisim sut marasin, bikos tupela i traun na skin bilong tupela i hot.

Mipela kamap long haus sik na go long imejensi na esiden seksen bilong haus sik. Mipela kamap na lukim planti sikman meri tru, wantaim ol pikinini.

I gat sampela bikman meri tu i stap insait long haus sik.

Wanpela meri hailans em bikpela bagarap i kisim em. Blut i bin kam daun long het bilong em na em slip long hapsait kona bilong haus sik i stap. Na ol wantok man bilong em i wok long kam sekim na go ausait gen long haus sik.

Meri hailans i mas kamap long haus sik long 10 klok samt-ing. Olsem na ol wanwok man bilong em, husat i spak pinis i no amamas long wet longpela taim.

Liklik bebi bilong kandre mi sindaun holim i slip indai long han bilong em. Mipela stap longpela taim liklik. Na long samt-ing olsem 2 klok moning, ol wantok man bilong meri hailans i go insait gen long haus sik. Ol tripela wantok man ya i go sanap long fran bilong kaunta na wet long lukim dokta.

I no longtaim wanpela Papua Niugini dokya yet i kam na ol lain man ya i stat nau long kros wantaim dokta: Wanpela bilong ol man ya i tok: Meri ya kam stap longpela taim nau na yupela i no mekim wantaim samt-ing. Sapos em i dai, yupela bai kisim taim, harim.

Olgeta manmeri na pikinini long dispela taim i opim yau na ai na lukluk long tripela man ya wnatim dokta. Ol i wok long tromoi toktok i go i kam nau.

Dokta i tokim tripela man ya olsem em i sekim pinis sik bilong meri ya. Na meri ya mas wetim tasol ol sista na nes long redim marasin bilong em. Tasol nau yet em ol sista na nes meri i kisim sampela sikman i go antap long wod. Taim ol i kam bek bai ol i stat long givim marasin bilong meri ya, na tu bilong planti arapela sikman meri na pikinini husat i wet i stap.

Tasol dispela tripela man i no amamas long bekim bilong dokta. Ol i tokim dokta ya olsem ol bai lukim bos bilong em. Na dokta i smail wantaim na tokim ol: Em i orait, yupela ken go lukim bos bilong mi na komplem.

Sem taim toksave i go ausait pinis na sampela sekyuriti wokman bilong haus sik yet i kam insait. Ol holim han bilong ol man ya na tokim ol i go ausait. Na ol bikman ya i kros wantaim na go ausait.

Taim ol i go ausait pinis, meri Papua husat i sindaun klostu long mi i tokim mi: Sore o sapos mi dispela dokta, bai meri wantok bilong ol i wet longpela taim tru long kisim marasin.

Mi bekim na tok, tru ya susa bilong mi. Na meri Papua bekim: Em bai wet i go inap moning. Ol spakman no ken kam long haus sik na hat olsem long ol dokta na nes. Mipela olgeta i wet longpela taim na stap isi, na ol olsem wanem.

Sem taim wanpela bilong dispela tripela meri i kam insait na mi tokim meri ya: Em inap pasim maus, wanpela bilong ol i kam insait nau. Nogut em harim na bai kros paitim mipela.

Pati lain i kam insait

I no longtaim sampela meri i kam insait wantaim ol bilas bilong pati. Ol i stap long wanpela danis o pati na kamap wantaim wanpela meri em botol i brukim het bilong em. Na blut i kam daun wantaim.

Wanpela bilong dispela ol yangpela meri i go abrusim lain na sanap long sait long lukim ol sista. I gat 4-pela manmeri i sanap pas long lain. Tasol em i mas namba wan taim bilong meri ya, olsem na em sanap long arere bilong lain.

Mi wok long tingting, nogut ol 4-pela manmeri i hatim yangpela meri ya long sanap long lain. Bikos 4-pela manmeri ya i sanap longpela taim liklik na dokta o sista i no lukim ol yet. Na ol i mas belhat na sanap i stap.

Sampela minit bihain meri ya painimaut olsem ol i mas baim K10 fi pastaim. Luk olsem ol meri ya i mas go long imejensi na eksiden seksen bilong haus sik long namba wantaim.

Meri husat i kisim bagarap em narapela meri i holimpasim em, na sindaun long palang fom i stap. Wasmeri sekim gras long het bilong meri kisim bagarap na wok long toktok olsem: Susa ya lusim planti blut tru ya. Ya man bai ol putim planti stitises (rop o tred bilong sanapim ol nupela sua) ya.

Kwiktaim narapela man i sindaun klostu long trupela meri ya wantaim tupela pikinini meri bilong em i bekim: Harim, yu no ken tokim meri ya olsem. Em dispela kain toktok bai yu mekim em i pret. Tokim em olsem sua i no bikpela o em i orait. Bai em stap isi na bihain dokta i sekim.

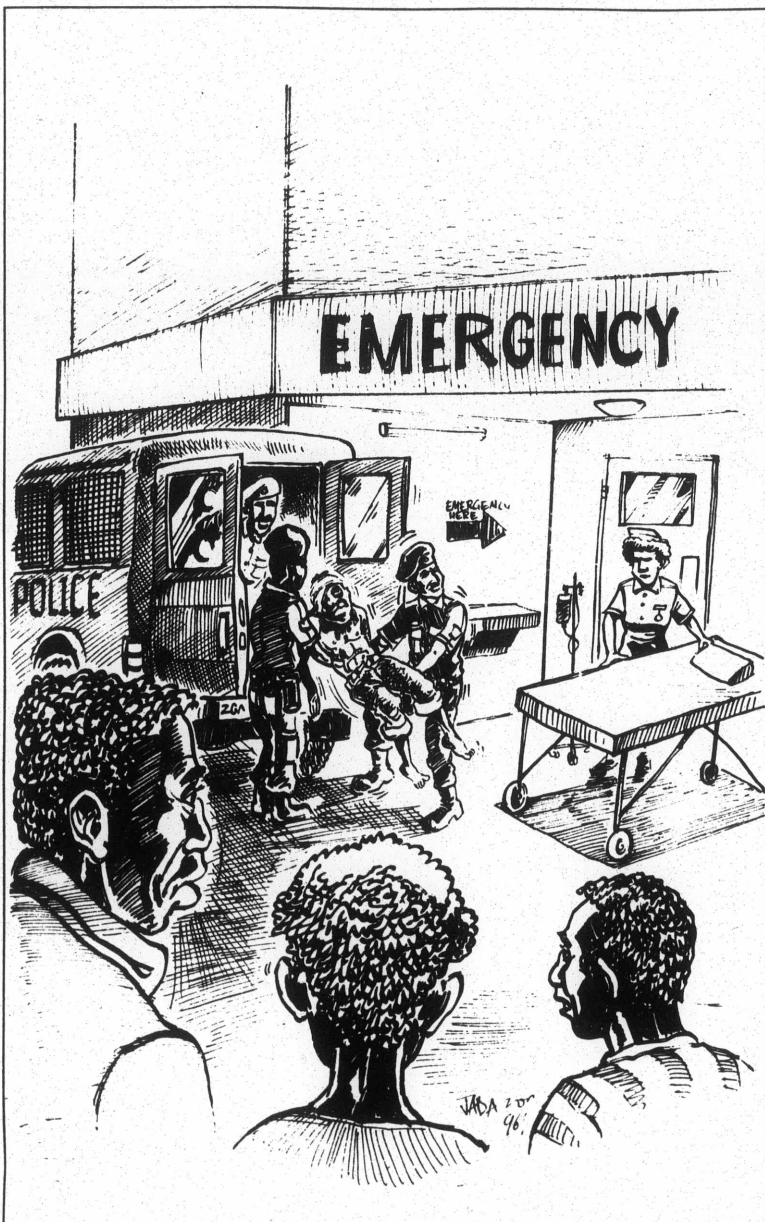
Wasmeri, husat i luk olsem i spak liklik i harim tok na luksave olsem em i rong pinis.

Ol sindaun i stap na i no longtaim ol i kisim meri husat i gat bagarap i go ausait long haus sik. Na i no kam bek gen. Bihain sampela manmeri i kam insait na tok olsem ol lukim olsem blut i no kam daun moa, na ol kisim em i go bek.

Dispela meri husat i kisim bagarap i mas spak liklik. Mekim na mi wok long tingting: Trangu nau em spak na blut i stap liklik na ol kisim em i go long haus. Long moning taim em kirap long bed, em bai stat pilim bikpela pen stret. Na bai askim ol manmeri long kisim em i kam bek long haus sik.

Samting em ol i no laik stap isi na meri ya kisim sut marasin long sem nait yet.

Sem taim narapela meri Papua husat i sindaun klostu long mi i luksave long tingting bilong mi na tokim em: Kas yu tingting long wanem, larim mipela olgeta i gat save. Mi bekim yes na tingim gen, ya mipela olgeta i gat save tasol bia i lukautim mipela nau, na mipela i no tingim laip bilong wanpela bilong mipela.



Namba bilong ol sikman meri i kam insait long imejensi na eksiden haus sik i go antap nau. Hap ol sikman meri i sindaun i wok long pulap.

Long 3 klok moning stret mi lukim sampela sista na nes meri i wokabaut raun insait nau long sekim ol sikman meri. Long tupela aua samt-ing mi wok long lukim wanpela sista, wanpela nes na wanpela dokta tasol.

Bihain mi painimaut olsem dispela i no nupela long Mosbi haus sik. Olgeta de ol sikman meri save go na wet.

Narapela bikman husat i sindaun klostu long mi i smail liklik nau. Mi save olsem em i amamas liklik bikos ol nes na sista i kam nau long givim marasin. Na bai em i ken go bek long haus na kisim sampela gutpela slip.

Mipela wet yet i go na sista kolim nem bilong tupela pikinini. Mi kisim wanpela i go kisim marasin, na mipela wokabaut i go ausait. Taim mipela wokabaut i go long hap bilong stapim ka long kalap long ka bilong mipela, wanpela plis ka spit i kam na go long imejensi na eksiden seksen.

Olgeta manmeri husat i wet ausait, wantaim ol dispela husat i slip ausait i ron bihainmi ka ya i go. Ol laik lukim wanpela o sampela bikhet lain em ol i mas sutim o bagaraim na kisim i kam long haus sik.

Mi askim wanpela boi husat i sanap klostu long mi na em tok: Long hia em olsem yet. Yu stap long hia, bai yu lukim kainkain samt-ing i kamap long hia. Planti niusman meri mas kam stap long hia na kisim stori.

Mi bihainmi i go na kwiktaim sampela manmeri wokabaut i kam bek. Liklik taim ol i sanap na lukim ol plisman i kisim wanpela boi i go insait long haus sik, ol i kisim stori pinis.

Mi askim wanpela man na em i tok: Wanpela mangi Sepik ya ol Wabeg i paitim em nogut tru

long Gerehu, na ol kisim em i kam insait. Bihain mi lukim wanpela wantok plisman na em givim mi ful stori. Em tok mangi ya wokabaut i go long takabokis stua na baim wanpela tinpis bilong karim i go bek long haus na kaikai wantaim rais bilong em.

Em baim tinpis pinis na baim buai long ol senis na kaikai i stap. Bihain em stori wantaim ol Wabeg husat salim buai arere long stua i stap na wokabaut isi isi i go bek long haus.

Sem taim tripela mangi i hensapim ol wokman meri na wantok bilogn stua long beksait na stilim sampela mani. Na ol Wabeg i raunim tripela ya i go na bungim mangi Sepik wokabaut i go bek long haus.

Ol ting olsem em wanpela bilong dispela tripela mangi na mekimsave stret long em. Sampela minit bihain wanpela Wabeg em mangi Sepik i stori wantaim i kam lukim pes na tokim ol wantok bilong em olsem ol i paitim rong mangi.

Mi pulim smok na wokabaut i go bek long ka na wanpela man Tari i kam abrusim mi, wantaim tupela arapela man. Ol ken i stori long wanem samt-ing ol i harim o painimaut long mangi ya.

Mi harim stori bilong ol i go olsem mangi Sepik wanpela i paitim hap indai tripela man Wabeg husat i bung pait long em long takabokis stua. Na ol wantok bilong tripela Wabag ya i kisim tamiok na katim em long het.

Taim mipela kamap long haus, meri bilong kandre i wok long toktok tasol long ol bagarap manmeri i go insait long haus sik long nait. Mi go waswas na go long bed long 3 klok moning.

Mi kirap long 11 klok samt-ing na tingim gen ol samt-ing bilong nait long haus sik. Em i wanpela hap we yu ken lukim planti gutpela stori i kamap.

Wokbung wantaim long Pasifik rijon long daunim ol hevi

VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim

I GAT nau ol grup husat i lukautim ol lain manmeri na pikinini we hevi bilong pait na ol kain trabel olsem i karamapim ol.

Dispela em ol pipel husat i no bungim hevi tasol long kisim bagarap long bodi, laip na sindaun bilong ol, nogat. Em ol dispela lain we hevi i bagarapim sindaun na tingting bilong ol.

Ol kain pipel i nidim ol speselis lain husat i save long harim na skelim ol trabel bilong ol long daunim, helpim na stretim laip na sindaun bilong ol i kamap gut.

Long mekim dispela wok, em i no isi. Bilong ol lain man long karimaut wok bilong ol, ol i mas kisim gutpela trening long glasim ol hevi na painim ol rot bilong helpim ol pipel i daunim ol, kisim trening long sait bilong kaunseling na ol bai i mekim kaunseling wok long ol lain i gat hevi, kisim trening long lidasip wok we ol i ken yusim long helpim komyuniti na tu kisim trening long ol arapela hevi we i stap aninit long wankain hevi. Hia long PNG, Faundesen bilong Lo, Oda na Jastis (FLOJ) wantaim ol Konplic Resolusen kos(CR) i wok long givim bikipela helpim i go long ol pipel husat i stap insait long long ol kain hevi olsem.

Antap long ol dispela, ol CR kos i helpim long sait bilong developim lidasip na save long menesmen wok we ol manmeri iken yusim long ples, famili, komyuniti na wokples bilong ol.

Orait, i no long taim go pinis, tupela pipel bilong PNG i kam bek long Tonga bihain long ol i sindaun insait long tupela wik CR kos long hap. Wapela Non Gavman grup ol i kolim long Saut Pasifik Pipols Faundesen i bin go

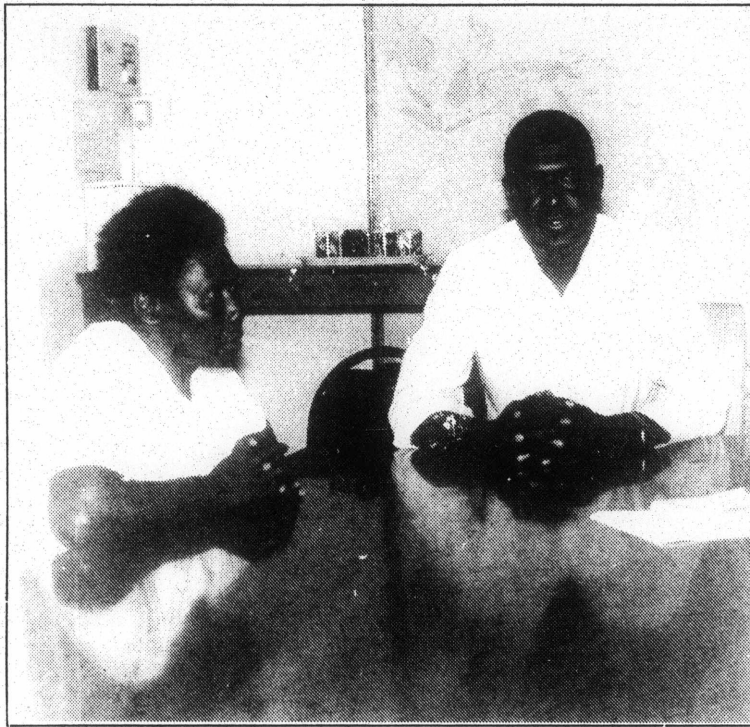
pas long dispela wok-sop we i bin kamap klostu long pinis bilong las mun.

Tupela pipel ya em long Leonard Tsitua na Alina Longa. Tupela yet i wok wantaim FLOJ na ol i go pas long go hetim ol CR progrem long Bogenvil.

Stat long taim Bruder pat Howley wantaim grup bilong em long FLOJ i bin kirapim ol CR kos long Buka long 1994, tupela Leonard na Alina i givim bikipela taim bilong ol long karimaut wok bilong CR i go long ol grup husat i singautim ol long holim ol dispela ol kos bilong helpim ol. Tupela i helpim Bruder Pat long trenim planti gutpela trena long Buka husat nau i go pas long karim wok bilong FLOJ long provins na tu insait long ol arapela hap long kantri we ol i laikim ol long karimaut ol CR kos long en.

Long dispela kos bilong ol long Tonga, Mista Tsitua na Misis Longa i tok em i bin gutpela tru bikos maski kos ino nupela long tupela, ol i bin lainim sampela nupela samting long em. Bikos ol i dil pinis wantaim ol CR kos hia long PNG, tupela i bin helpim kos trena long ranim dispela kos, tupela i bin tok.

Long 22 manmeri husat i bin sindaun long kos, tupela Leonard na Alina tasol i bin gat save long ol CR kos bikos ol i wok long ol hia long PNG, tupela i bin tok. Ol kos patispin i bin kam long ol Pasifik kantri olsem Solomon Ailan, Vanuatu, Fiji, Kiribati Tonga na PNG. Man husat i bin go pas long kos em long Simon Fisher. Em i wok wantaim wapela NGO grup long kantri Ingran na em i karimaut ol wankain kos long helpim ol piple insait long ol ples we ol hevi na trabel bilong pait i



• Alina Longa na Leonard Tsitua taim ol i bin kam bek long Tonga.

karamapim ol (pipel) na ol i kisim bikipela hevi long en. Dispela em ol kantri olsem Bosnia Herzegovina long Isten Yurop, Afrika, India na Saut Amerika.

Mista Tsitua na Misis Longa i bin tok bikos planti long ol samting we ol i skulim ol long dispela kos em tupela ibin gat save pinis long ol, i bin gat sampela nupela samting ol i bin lainim na ol dispela bai ol i putim antap long ol kos progrem we ol i gat pinis long ol.

Tasol ol i tok long ol arapela kos lain bilong ol arapela Pasifik kantri, dispela ol CR kos i bin nupela. Na ol lain ya i lukim olsem ol i nidim ol kan kos long helpim ol long glasim ol hevi we i stap insait long komyuniti na kantri na ol ino bin luksave o givim bikipela tingting long ol bilong stretim na daunim ol. Ol i laikim olsem moa long ol dispela kai kos i mas kamap long Pasifik rijon.

Bihainim dispela, tupela Mista Tsitua na Misis Longa i tingting nau long setimap wapela netwok bilong ol kantri insait long Pasifik rijon long wok bung wantaim na traime helpim wapela arapela long daunim

ol hevi we ol i bungim. Ol i tok bai ol i toktok wantaim ol arapela wansolwara kantri husati gat laik long wok poroman na putim het bilong ol wantaim long stretim ol hevi we i karamapim ol.

Misis Longa i bin tok ol kos i gutpela tru bikos ol i helpim long mekim ol pipel luksave long ol hevi i stap insait long komyuniti na kantri tasol ol ino givim bikipela tingting long ol.

Wapela eksampel em bin givim em long hevi we i stap namel long ol asples pipel bilong Fiji na ol India lain i stap long Fiji we kantri i mas traime long daunim.

Narapela em monaki sistem long Tonga we ol memba bilong royel famili tasol i stap long gavman na bosim kantri. Dispela em wapela hevi we ol yangpela pipel long Tonga ino amamas long em nau i kamapim hevi long hap.

Mekim na planti bilong ol yangpela na saveman long Tonga i lusim kantri long sindaun long Nu Silan na long ol sampela arapela hap moa.

Tupela i bin tok sampela ol nupela samting we ol i lainim

long dispela kos em long ol rot bilong telimautim ol hevi na tupela bilong ol em:

- Fos fil analisis we long dispela rot, ol i mas painim gutpela rot long daunim ol hevi

- map na
- Luksave pastaim long hevi (stress) na rot we bai ol i menesim ol.

Misis Longa i bin tok i gat nid long trenim ol manmeri long mene-tasol ol ino givim jim stres bikos planti long ol lan husat i stap insait long wok bilong givim trening long ol kos bai i stap longwe long ol famili bilong ol long longpela taim.

Long ol CR kos progrem long Bogenvil, Misis Longa i bin tok ol bai go het wantaim ples bilong ol long karimaut ol progrem i go long bikailan Bogenvil.

Tasol dispela bai i dipen long ples i stap orait o ol trabel i go het yet. Fanding long ol kos em i bikipela hevi yet we FLOJ i bungim long go hetim ol progrem long PNG, tasol helpim bilong Ostrelia wantaim mani we AusAid bai i givim long ol progrem long Bogenvil, ol samting bai i kamap orait liklik. Long ol CR progrem long Bogenvil, AusAid i aloketim pinis K144,000 i go long ol.



■ Kanage i bilong PS kantri. Em bin go stap long Mosbi na autim tiket bilong wanpla meri Kerema. Tupela marit na i gat wapela pikinini. Sampela yia bihain tupela lusim Mosbi na go bek long PS Kantri. Wapela Sarere olgeta i limlimbur long Wewak taun. Na kamap long fran bilong Garamut stua na sindaun stori i stap.

Man Kanage mekimsave stret long mauswara wantaim ol wantok. Na misis Kanage tokim em long lukautim pikinini. Orait em krosim rot na wokabaut i go long hap sait long maket.

Pikinini kirap bihainim mama na krosim rot. Misis Kanage i no save olsem pikinini i bihainim em. Papa Kanage tu i mekimsave long mauswara i stap. Na em i no save olsem pikinini i bihainim mama. Sem taim wapela ka spit i kam na klostu i pamim pikinini. Brek bilong ka i meknais long rot, na olgeta manmeri opim ai bilong ol i go long rot. Man lewa bilong ol i pas stret. Bikos liklik taim ka i mekim indai long junia Kanage.

Ol manmeri singautim Kanage nau: Maski long konim (giamanim) ol wantok bilong yu i stap long hap, na ikinini bilong yu klostu ka i antapim em. Kanage kirap tasol na poinim finga long misis bilong em na singaut i go olsem: Lus tingting, faktori i stap.

Ricks Talasek

Boys Town, WEWAK

□ Fada Kanage i bilong kere kantri. Na i save wok na stap long Rabaul. Em wok i go na autim tiket bilong wapela meri Tolai, na tupela i marit. Kanage tu i no man nating. Em wantaim misis bilong em i wok long kamapim ol pikinini klostu klostu, na inapim 8-pela olgeta. Taim maunten paia i pairap, man tupela i painim hat stret long bungim ol pikinini wantaim kago na ranawe.

Mekim na Kanage tingting i go nogat na kirap tokim misis bilong em: Maski, mitupela kilim sampela pikinini na bai mekim isi long mitupela. Meri Tolai harim olsem na bel maskas olgeta. Em bikmaus nau long Fada Kanage: Yu dispela samting nogut, gris pig bilong Simbu ya, yu pasim maus. Dispela em i no ol pikinini, em ol rum ya. Olgeta belo taim yu kam long haus, yu save tokim mi long go long rum. Na olgeta apinun yu pinis wok na kam long haus, bai yu tokim mi long go gen long rum. Wanem ol pikinini yu tok long kilim ol. Em ol rum ya.

M. Khenza

To' ikuma

Sentrel Provins

■ Kanage em mangi bilong ples. Na em i no save gut long Tok Pisin na Tok Inglis. Em save long tokples tasol. Wapela taim wapela waitman i kisim em long wok. Kanage so op stret. Em ting em winim ol arapela ples mangi long save na waitman kisim em long wok. Kwiktaim em bekim long tok inglis long waitman ya: Yes, I am kam long wok tumora. Waitman harim dispela paul tok inglis bilong Kanage na tingting planti tru olsem em kisim stretpela man long wok o nogat. Long bikmoning, Kanage waswas gut tru na kamap long haus bilong waitman ya long wok. Waitman laik traime save o tok inglis bilong Kanage, na tok gutmoning long Kanage. Kanage so op wantaim na bekim "gutmoning bos" long waitman ya. Dispela i strongim liklik bilip bilong waitman long Kanage.

Tupela wok i go na waitman tokim Kanage long pulimapim wara long baket na kisim i kam long em. Long tokples bilong Kanage, 'wara' em dog. Kanage ting olsem waitman tokim em long kisim dog i kam. Kwiktaim Kanage wisil wantaim na katim i go long beksait bilong haus em ol bebi dog bilong waitman slip i stap. Em putim wapela long baket na karim i go bek long waitman. Waitman lukim olsem na i no inap bilip. Em kirap na tokim Kanage: You stupid forever. Kanage ting waitman tok tenkyu o mekim gutpela toktok long em, na em bekim: Yes bos, I am from Sepik, you know.

Ricks Talasek

Boys Town

WEWAK

• Lukim pes 17 long moa tok pilai wantaim Kanage



Bik Bro REBO



Sipak MAIK





TOK SAVE IGO LONG OLGETA PAPAMAMA GRAUN LONG NUPELA ROYOLTI SISTEM

YUPELA IWOK LONG LUSIM PLANTI MONI MOA

Insait long badget toktok long namba twenti tu dei bilong Novemba, 1995, Honourable Chris Haiveta i bin tok:

"Mi laik tokaut long nupela rot o senis bilong takis long diwai na royolti igo long ol papa na mama graun bai stat nau"

em i bin tok tu olsem:

"Ol nupela senis long takis bilong salim diwai na royolti bai bihainim FOB prais. Royolti na takis bilong salim diwai bai stap olsem:

<u>F.O.B. LOG PRICE</u> <u>KINA/m³</u>	<u>MARGINAL</u> <u>TAX RATE</u>	<u>ROYALTY</u> <u>K/m³</u>
0 - 90	15%	K10
91 - 110	30%	K12
111 - 130	50%	K15
131 - 150	55%	K18
151 - 200	60%	K23
Above 200	70%	K23 plus 7.5%"

In volume 1 "Economic and Development Policies" presented by Honourable Chris Haiveta on the occasion of the 1996 Budget page 150 ; emphasis added.

Gavman i wok long kisim planti million kina aninit long nupela polisi, tasol ol papa na mama graun i lusim planti moni bikos gavman ino laik baim ol long nupela rot or senis long baim royolti.

Gavman iharim tok bilong ol timba kampani na em ino laik kamapim hariap dispela nupela royolti sistem.

Nupela polisi i tok ol papa na mama graun bai ikisim namel long K10 na K23 na antap long dispela 7.5% long wan wan kubic mita. Prais bilong diwai long dispela taim istap olsem K160.

Fores Minista tasol igat pawa long givim tok orait long nupela royolti moni tasol em i no wokim yet. Na ol papa na mama graun i wok long lusim million Kina moni.

Gavman ino laik baim royolti, tasol i tok bai kirapim wanpela komiti bilong lukluk gen long dispela nupela royolti sistem.

Dispela em wanpla rot bilong holim bek ol moni.

Aninit long nupela polisi, gavman i wok long kisim bikpela moni tru, tasol i no laik long givim royoti bilong yupela aninit long nupela polisi. Olsem na yupela i lusim planti moni long royolti pinis.

EMTV PROGRAM

SATURDAY 27/5

7.00 PROGRAM HIGHLIGHTS
 7.55 TRANSMISSION OPEN G
 8.00 TODAY ON SATURDAY A new weekend news program hosted by TRACY GRIMSHAW, the live one-hour national program is a hybrid of Channel Nine's top-rating ews shows, "TODAY" and "SUNDAY"
 9.30 BURK'S BACKYARD
 10.30 FISH INTERNATIONAL
 11.00 PNG GARDENER
 11.40 AMAZING GAMES
 12.00 RUGBY LEAGUE - COMMONWEALTH BANK CUP
 1.00 WIDE WORLD OF SPORTS
 4.00 RUGBY LEAGUE
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS G
 6.30 HEY HEY IT'S SATURDAY Each week Jo Beth Taylor will join Daryl Somers and the rest of the crazy Hey Hey Team, Plucka, John Blackman, Dickie Knee, Molly Meldrum and the resident grouch, Red Symons for two hours of laughs.
 8.30 NCDC NEWS: NCDC news from around the city.
 8.55 EMTV TOKSAVE
 9.00 WOPA WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING Features World championships wrestling including glittering array of talent such as Ric Flair, Sting, The Nasty Boys, Mean Gene, Okerlund and Bobby "The Brian" Heenan, and the return of Hulk Hogan G
 10.00 MOVIE: LOBSTER MAN FROM THE MARS
 11.30 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS REPLAY
 12.00 TRANSMISSION CLOSE

SUNDAY 28/4

7.49 CHIT CHAT WITH SIR PAULIAS MATANE
 7.57 EMTV TOKSAVE WITH DORIS BUIYO
 8.00 BUSINESS SUNDAY
 9.00 SUNDAY
 11.00 GILLETTE
 11.30 THE RACING SHOW
 12.00 THE FOOTY SHOW
 1.00 THE GOLF SHOW
 1.30 STATION CLOSE
 3.57 TRANSMISSION RESUME
 4.00 SPORTS SUNDAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 SUNDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL
 7.30 60 - MINUTES
 8.30 SING WITH JOY
 9.00 MOVIE: "LOCK UP"
 10.30 EUROPEAN GRNAND PRIX
 12.30 EMTV TOKSAVE
 12.33 CHIT CHAT WITH SIR PAULIAS MATANE
 12.37 CHURCHES MAGAZINE
 01.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS REPLAY

MONDAY 29/4

6.00 ITN NEWS Up to the minute round up of the latest world news sport and business nformation from Britain's respected International Television News service.
 6.30 DAYBREAK NEWS Up to the minute round up of Australia's as well as international news.
 7.00 TODAY SHOW The best in breakfast television presented by ELIZABETH HAYES & STEVE LIEBMAN
 9.00 SESAME STREET
 10.00 KISIM SAVE
 1.30 MIDDAY WITH KERRI ANNE A pacy one and half hour show, packed with entertainment and information feturing a combination of taped stories and studio guests.
 3.00 KIDS KONA/SESAME STREET
 4.00 BOOK PLACE
 4.30 HOT SCIENCE
 5.00 SPELLBINDER
 5.28 EMTV TOK SAVE
 5.29 EMTV NEWS BREAK
 5.30 HOME AND AWAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 CURRENT AFFAIR
 7.00 SALE OF THE CENTURY
 7.28 LOTTO DRAW
 7.30 NEIGHBOURS
 8.00 MIND & BODY
 9.30STREET JUSTICE
 10.30 EMTV TOKSAVE
 10.33 WILD LIFE with OLIVIA NEWTON JOHN
 11.33 YOUNG DOCTORS
 11.30 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS REPLAY G
 12.00 STATION CLOSE

TUESDAY 30/4

6.00 ITN NEWS
 6.30 DAYBREAK NEWS
 7.00 TODAY SHOW G
 9.00 MIND & BODY --(repeat)
 9.30 TRANSMISSION CLOSE
 1.25 TRANSMISSION RESUME
 1.00 MIND AND BODY
 1.30 MIDDAY WITH KERRI ANNE
 3.00 SESAME STREET
 4.00 BOOKPLACE
 4.30 HOT SCIENCE
 5.00 CRO YEAR 2
 5.28 EMTV TOK SAVE
 5.29 EMTV NEWS BREAK
 5.30 HOME AND AWAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 A CURRENT AFFAIR
 7.00 SALE OF THE CENTURY
 7.33 NEIGHBOURS
 7.55 COLD POWER CASH CALL DRAW
 7.57 EMTV TOKSAVE
 8.00 BORAL GAS HOMEAKER'S SHOW
 8.30 BLUE HEELERS Police drama with a difference set in a small country town.
 9.30 EMTV TOK SAVE
 9.33 DR. QUINN MEDICINE WOMAN
 10.33 YOUNG DOCTORS
 11.33 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS REPLAY
 12.00 STATION CLOSE

WEDNESDAY 1/5

6.00 ITN NEWS
 6.30 DAYBREAK NEWS
 7.00 TODAY SHOW
 9.00 SESAME STREET
 10.00 KISIM SAVE
 10.30 TRANSMISSION CLOSE
 12.55 TRANSMISSION RESUME
 1.00 BORAL GAS HOMEAKER'S SHOW
 1.30 MIDDAY WITH KERRI ANNE
 3.00 SESAME STREET
 4.00 BOOKPLACE
 4.30 HOT SCIENCE
 5.00 THEY MUST BE MAD
 5.28 EMTV TOK SAVE
 5.29 EMTV NEWS BREAK
 5.30 HOME AND AWAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 A CURRENT AFFAIR
 7.00 SALE OF THE CENTURY
 7.30 NEIGHBOURS G
 8.00 GOLDEN MEKIM MUSIC
 8.57 PNG GARDNER
 9.00 MOVIE: DON'T TELL HER ITS ME
 10.27 EMTV TOK SAVE
 10.30 A COUNTRY PRACTISE
 11.30 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 12.00 TRANSMISSION CLOSE

THURSDAY 2/5

6.00 ITN NEWS
 6.30 DAYBREAK NEWS
 7.00 TODAY SHOW
 8.00 SESAME STREET
 8.58 EMTV TOKSAVE
 9.00 TRANSMISSION CLOSE
 1.15 TRANSMISSION RESUME
 1.27 EMTV TOKSAVE
 1.30 MIDDAY WITH KERRI ANNE
 3.00 SESAME STREET
 4.00 BOOKPLACE
 4.30 HOT SCIENCE
 5.00 THEY MUST BE MAD
 5.28 EMTV TOK SAVE
 5.29 EMTV NEWS BREAK
 5.30 HOME & AWAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 A CURRENT AFFAIR
 7.00 SALE OF THE CENTURY
 7.28 LOTTO DRAW
 7.30 NEIGHBOURS
 8.00 PEPSI FIZZ
 9.00 FISH INTERNATIONAL
 9.30 PNG LEAGUE TONIGHT
 10.00 FOOTY SHOW
 10.57 EMTV TOKSAVE
 11.00 THE EXTRA ORDINARY
 12.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 12.30 TRANSMISSION CLOSE

FRIDAY 3/5

6.00 ITN NEWS G
 6.30 DAYBREAK NEWS G
 7.00 TODAY SHOW
 8.00 SESAME STREET G
 8.58 EMTV TOKSAVE
 9.00 TRANSMISSION CLOSE
 1.45 TRANSMISSION RESUME
 1.27 EMTV TOKSAVE
 1.30 MIDDAY WITH KERRI ANNE
 3.00 SESAME STREET
 4.00 BOOKPLACE G
 4.30 HOT SCIENCE
 5.00 CRO
 5.27 EMTV TOK SAVE
 5.29 EMTV NEWS BREAK
 5.30 HOME AND AWAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 A CURRENT AFFAIR
 7.00 SALE OF THE CENTURY
 7.28 LOTTO DRAW
 7.30 NEIGHBOURS G
 8.00 MARRIED WITH CHILDREN
 8.30 FRIDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL

Helgas Ben autim namba 19 kaset

ELIZABETH LENY i raitim

SAPOS yu wanpela man o meri husat i save laikim stret long harim ol lokol Papua Niugini musik o singsing, putim was nau long nupela kaset bilong Helgas ben bilong Sentrel provins. Nupela kaset bai namba 19 kaset bilong dispela biknem ben long PNG, em i bin autim top singsing "Porena Vavine" long 1991.

Volum 19 bilong Helgas Ben i kam aut nau wantaim ol nupela na olupela singsing, em i gat bilip long kukim lewa bilong planti manmeri. Nupela kaset i kam aut wantaim nem 'Helgas Ben Volume 19'.

Helgas i no bin katim wanpela kaset long longpela taim nau. Na nau ol i kam bek wantaim sampela nupela singsing long amamasim ol manmeri na pikinini husat i save mangali singsing bilong ol.

Ben ya i stat katim kaset long 1976 olsem wanpela string ben. Tasol ol string ben musik bilong ol i kukim tru lewa bilong ol manmeri, we ol ben memba yet i no inap long bilip.

Nau yet ben i gat pinis ol gita bilong pilai olsem wanpela pawa ben. Na wantaim ol meri i singsing long ben o kaset, ben i kam aut wantaim nupela kain stail stret.

Helgas ben i gat gutpela stori tru taim ol i bin stat. Na bin autim planti kaset long musik industri i gro wantaim. Nau yet ben i katim moa kaset. Na dispela i soim olsem Helgas bai katim yet moa kaset long bihain taim, maski ol ben memba i lapun.

Olsem ol arapela ben, Helgas i gat stail bilong em yet long



• Tupela susa, Gou (lephan) na Ole Frank husat i go pas long singsing long nupela kaset.

MUSIK

pilaim ben na singsing. Long kaset bilong ol, ol meri bai go pas long singsing. Na ol man bai singsing long beksait. Long dispela kain stail na Helgas i holimpas nem bilong em yet olsem wanpela top ben long kantri.

Long dispela nupela kaset, tupela yangpela susa, Gou na Ole Frank bai go pas long singsing.

Ol singsing insait long nupela kaset em ol i singim long tokples bilong Sentrel

provins olsem Roro, Gabadi na Motu. Kaset i gat 10-pela singsing olsem Helgas Medley em ol i singim long tokples bilong Motu, Aroma na Gabadi, Ino Ino long Motu, Gabe mau long Doura na O Lusi long Gabadi.

Helgas Ben i bilong ples Gabadi Ukaukana insait long Sentrel provins. Em i wanpela olupela ben nau olsem ol memba bilong em.

Tasol ol musik bilong em i no go daun aninit long

musik bilong ol top nupela ben long tude.

Wanpela ben memba bilong Helgas ben, Tau Oala i bin tokim Wantok long bipo olsem "mipela save kalap nogut long taim ol pipel i askim mipela long pilaim ol olupela singsing taim mipela i pilai long konsset."

Dispela i soim olsem ol pipel i laikim yet ol singsing bilong Helgas na "mipela i amamasim tru long dispela."

Ol singsing bilong Helgas em long ol samting ol pipel i save mekim long olgeta de long laip bilong ol.



■ LAS WIK Sande Kanage i go lukim Pot Mosbi Vipers i pilai wantaim Wynnum Seagulls bilong Kwinslan (Australia). Em i go sindaun lukim pilai na taim ol Vipers i putim trai, sampela yangpela meri em ol i putim ol sotpela siket i mekimsave long danis. Kanage lukim ol na ai bilong em i no moa lukluk gut. Taim Vipers i putim wanpela moa trai na ol meri ya i singaut na danis gen, Kanage kirap sanap na singaut i go long ol: Yupela harim, yupela i nogat graun bilong yupela. Sapos ol waitman ya i win, yupela bai bekslait long ol wanpelin bilong yupela. Wanpela poroman bilong Kanage harim olsem na tokim Kanage: Ol bai i no inap bekslait, ol i gat graun bilong ol stap.

Kanage kirap na tokim pren bilong em: Sapos ol i gat graun na watpo ol wanpelin bilong em i save bekslait na planim ol long 9 Mail taim ol i pasim ai.

Joke Master MOSBI

□ KANAGE i wok long Mosbi. Orait aninit long ragbi lig resis bilong Kesbris Kap, tim bilong Madang i sapos long pilai egensim tim bilong Wewak long las wik Sarere. Long dispela wik Mande, Kanage i teliponim wanpela Sepik perendo bilong em long PS Kantri long sekim husat i winim dispela pilai.

Kanage i teliponim dispela Sepik perendo bilong em na meri ya i tokim Kanage long Inglis olsem: There was no game because they did not come up. Kanage i no harim gut na askim gen perendo ya. Na perendo bilong em i tok: Mi tok nogat ya...ol lain ya i no kam antap. Taim Kanage i harim olsem, em i lap nogut tru. Na i askim perendo bilong em: Yu save long watpo na ol i no kam antap? Na perendo bilong em i tok: Ol i stap daunbilo ya, bai mi save olsem wanem. Perendo bilong em i tok olsem na Kanage i tokim em: Ating ol lain i mas mekim bikipela wok long nait na ol i slip indai na i no save olsem san i kam antap pinis.

Sepik Perendo WEWAK

■ KANAGE i laik go long Taundaun Pot Mosbi na i draiv i go long olsem long 3 Mail. Emi go kamap long 3 Mail trafik lait na lukim lukim orens lait na i givim i go. Taim em i stap namel long trafik lait, ret-pela lait i kamap. Kwiktaim tru Kanage i stop na rivesim ka i go bek.

Taim em i rives i go bek, em i no save olsem mama bilong misis bilong em i draivim famili ka na stop i stap long beksait. Klostu tru Kanage risev i go bek na pamim fran bilong ka bilong tambu mama bilong em. Em nau, tambu mama bilong em i kirap na paitim hon. Na Kanage i kalap nogut na i krungutim brek. Mama bilong misis bilong em i putim het i go ausait long dua na singaut i go long Kanage: Oloman tambu, klostu yu bagarapim mi ya. Kanage lukim tambu mama bilong em na kirap singaut i go bek: Tru tumas tambu, gutpela tru na yu paitim hon...klostu mi mekim nating long yu ya.

The Joker MENDI

□ MISIS Kanage i gat bel long namba 7 pikinini bilong tupela Kanage. Na Kanage i kisim misis i go long haus sik long skel. Tupela i go kamap long haus sik na misis Kanage i go long skel. Em i go na nesmeri i askim em: Susa, yu gat hamas pikinini pinis? Misis Kanage i bekim: Susa, 6-pela pinis. Nesmeri ya i lukluk strong long misis Kanage na askim: Man bilong yu i go long wok o i stap long haus?

Misis Kanage i bekim: Em i askim bos na kisim de op na kisim mi kam. Em i stap long ausait. Nesmeri tokim misis Kanage na em i go ausait na bringim Kanage i go insait. Na nesmeri i skulim Kanage long famili plening.

Kanage harim ol skul toktok bilong famili plening pinis na kirap tokim nesmeri ya: Mi amamas long ol skul toktok bilong yu. Tasol bai i moa gutpela sapos yu givim wankain toktok long gavman tu. Bikos asua i stap long gavman. Mi kamapim pikinini klostu klostu bikos gavman i tok olsem namba wan risos bilong kantri em ol pipel bikos ol pipel bai mekim wok. Mi no egensim wanpela lo bilong Helt dipatmen o gavman...mi mekim wanem samting gavman i laikim.

Father Kanage SIMBU

Sassemb i go kamap long ples bilong ol masalai pis



BIPO, bipo tru long ples bilong mipela, i gat wanpela man i stap. Nem bilong em i Sassemb.

Wanpela de em i kirap lusim ples bilong mipela long go long narapela ples i stap klostu long mipela. Em i slip wantaim ol pren bilong em long wanpela nait tasol na long moning em i kirap na i laik go bek long ples bilong mipela Nungori.

Taim Sassemb i wok-abaut i go, em i go daun long wanpela wara. Nem bilong dispela wara em Munjan. Taim Sassemb i kamap klostu long dispela wara, em i go klostu long wanpela raun wara na em i kirap nogut long lukim ol pis mipela i save kolim "bikmaus" i pulap tru i stap.

Ol dispela pis i wok long swim i go i kam long raunwara ya. Na taim Sassemb i lukim ol pis ya, bel bilong em i bin guria tru long sutim ol.

Long taim bilong tumbuna, i gat ol mambu spia tasol na ol liklik umben long kisim ol pis long wara. Sassemb i bin guria tru long kisim ol dispela bikmaus pis olsem na em i hariap tru long lusim ol samting bilong em arere long wara na em i kisim liklik



umben bilong em na i go daun long wara.

Ol pis i wok long swim i go i kam nabaut na baga ya i lukim olsem na em i holim liklik umben bilong em na em i wok long swim bihain long ol dispela pis. Em i wok long bihainim wanpela bilong ol dispela pis i go na em i no inap tru long holim. Oltaim em i go klostu bai dispela pis i trikik em na i swim i go gen na i swim i go gen long narapela hap.

Sassemb i mekim olsem i go i go na em i no save olsem dispela pis ya i kisim em i go insait stret long hol bilong masalai. Ol dispela pis ya em i no pis tru. Nogat. Ol masalai pis ya.

Taim Sassemb i kamap long dispela ples bilong ol, em i pilim olsem em i no swim moa long wara. Em i kirap nogut long lukim wanpela ples i luk

wankain tru olsem ol ples bilong ol man tru.

Sassemb i lukim olsem na em i wok long wari na tingting planti na i askim em yet: Mi stap long wanem hap tru ya?

Wantu tasol wanpela lapun meri i kamap long em na askim em: Yu kam olsem wanem tru na yu kamap hia?

Sassemb i tokim lapun meri ya olsem em i wok long raunim ol pis i kam na em i kamap long dispela ples. Tasol dispela lapun meri ya i bekim tok bilong baga ya na em i tok: Dispela ol samting ya i no ol pis bilong yu. Em ol liklik pik meri bilong mi ya. I nogat pis i stap hia na yu laik kilim na yu raunim ol i kam. Yu rong tru na yu laik kilim ol pikinini pik bilong mi.

Lapun meri ya i krosim Sassemb pinis na i tokim em: Yu mas go bek nau. Sapos nogat bai ol man i kam

bek long bus na kilim yu."

Man ya i harim olsem na em i pret nogut tru. Long dispela de olgeta man long ples ya i bin go pinis long bus long painim wel pik. Sapos ol i stap olsem bai aste yet ol i kilim Sassemb pinis.

Lapun meri ya i askim em namba tu taim gen: "Bai yu go olsem wanem nau? Turangu ya i nogat tok. Long wanem em i no save olsem wanem tru em bai lusim dispela ples bilong ol masalai ya. Em i sanap tasol i stap.

Orait lapun meri ya i tokim em: Mi sori long yu olsem na bai mi mekim rot bilong yu long go bek. Sapos nogat bai mi larim yu i stap hia bai ol man i kam painim yu na kilim yu.

Man ya i harim olsem na em i sanap tasol i stap. Orait lapun meri ya i tokim Sassemb long

pasim ai bilong em. Baga ya i harim tok bilong lapun meri na em i pasim ai bilong em.

Lapun meri ya i kisim lip bilong diwai ton. Tasol em i no kisim lip bilong en stret, em i kisim stik o nok bilong lip ya i bin drai na pun-daun. Em i kisim dispela samting na mekim singsing long en. Orait lapun i paitim hap we Sassemb i bin sanap long en na wantu ston i op gen. Orait lapun i tokim Sassemb long opim ai bilong em gen.

Taim em i opim ai bilong em gen, em i luki olsem rot bilong em i op pinis. Na lapun meri i tokim em: Yu go nau, yu no ken stap hia moa. Na Sassemb i kirap na lusim lapun meri na em i wokabaut i go.

Em i wokabaut i go i go na em i kamap long wanpela ples. Dispela ples em i ples bilong mipela yet long Nungori. Nem bilong liklik ples ya em Juraung. Sapos yu husat man ples bilong yu i stap klostu long ples bilong mipela, bai yu tukim hap ples em i bin go kamap long en.

Long taim Sassemb i kamap pinis, em i planim sampela purpur na wanpela tanget. Sapos yu husat man bilong ples Numindogum, Haumbuge,

na Handara i laik lukim, orait yu ken go tasol long liklik ples Jiraung long bikiples Nungori. Mipela i save kolim Pon Nungori Sachi.

Paul S. Woginguma Nungori, Wewak

Papamama makim man long ples na mi laikim boipren long taun

...bai mi mekim wanem samting?



Dia Laiplain, PAPAMAMA bilong mi i les long mi maritim boipren bilong mi bikos em i stap long taun na wok. Ol i tokim mi long maritim wanpela man long ples we krismas bilong em i no wankain olsem krismas bilong mi. Olsem na mi les long dispela man.

Ol pren bilong mi i tokim mi long lusim dispela man na go bek long boipren bilong mi. Bai mi mekim wanem?

MY CHOICE

Dia Pren, Mipela i luksave olsem yu no amamas bikos papamama bilong yu, i no traim na

kisim tingting bilong yu long dispela man we krismas bilong em i no wankain olsem krismas bilong yu.

Watpo na papamama bilong yu i no kisim tingting bilong yu? Olsem wanem, kastom bilong pipel bilong yu ol i save baim meri? Sapos i olsem, dispela man i lusim bikipela mani long baim praid prais we i mekim papamama bilong yu long i no lukluk long ol arapela man olsem boipren bilong yu, wantaim tingting olsem em bai baim liklik mani? Yu traim long painim aut watpo na papamama bilong yu i nogat laik long boipren bilong yu i wok long taun?

Yu tok olsem yu marit long dispela man long ples. Yu marit aninit long kastom bilong ples o yu marit insait long wanpela sios o long wanpela rejistri opis? Sapos yu no marit aninit long wanpela bilong dispela tripela ples, em i no tru long tok olsem yu marit pinis. Yu mas luksave olsem nogat wanpela man/meri i ken fosim wanpela man/meri long maritim wanpela man/meri we em i no laikim. Na tu nogat wanpela kot i ken fosim wanpela man na meri long stap marit yet.

Sapos yu marit aninit long kastom na yu go bek long boipren, man bilong yu i ken kotim yu na boipren bilong yu long kisim kompensesen long adaltri. Sapos Distrik Kot i odaim yu na boipren bilong yu long baim kompensesen na sapos yutupela i

no baim, kot i ken salim yutupela i go long kalabus.

Ol pren bilong yu i tokim yu long lusim man bilong yu na go bek long boipren bilong yu. Tasol yu no tokaut long dispela man bilong yu long ples i gat wanem kain tingting long yu. Yu ting em i laik mekim yu amamas na yu ken laikim na risrektim em? Sapos i tru olsem yu marit long dispela man, boipren bilong yu i gat wanem tingting? Em i inap kisim yu bek wantaim nogat gutpela luksave na tingting bilong papamama bilong yu taim em i save olsem man bilong yu i ken kotim em long baim kompensesen long mekim dispela pasin? Sapos papamama bilong yu i kisim pinis praid prais long man bilong yu, tupela bai mekim wanem samting?

Sampela taim, marit we papamama i stretim i ken kamap gutpela na bringim amamas, sapos man na meri i lusim tingting long ol samting bilong bipo na tokorait long kamapim gutpela rilesensip. Luksave i mas stap olsem taim wanpela man na meri i laik developim na strongim prensip bilong tupela long kamapim marit, tupela i mas kisim tokorait na sapot bilong famili bilong tupela.

Laiplain.

Prais bilong Pos Opis stem i go antap tumas

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela ples manki na mi laik autim komplek bilong mi i go long menesmen bilong PTC.

Mipela ol lain bilong ples i save amamas long aitim pas na salim long ol wantok o famili memba stap long narapela hap provins o long ples.

Tasol nau mipela i no amamas long lukim olsem prais bilong stem i go antap tru abrusim mak bilong bipo.

Dispela samting nau i mekim mipela tu i no amamas bikos olgeta samting long stua i go long wanem kain bisnis em prais i bikpela tasol.

Mi askim gavman long lukluk insait long dispela bikos stem em wanpela bikpela samting long developmen bilong dispela kantri.

Stem i stap na yumi salim tok save na ol bikpela toktok i go i kam long ples na taun tu wantaim.

Yumi yusim dispela rot long lainim samting na kisim skul long ol wanem kain senis na samting we i wok long kamap long kantri. Dispela i stap na mipela i stap klostu long ol wantok na ples bilong mipela long ol kain hevi o wok i kamap.

Mi askim ol menesmen bilong PTC na gavman tu long skelim gut dispela samting bikos em i hevi long mipela ol gras rut pipel.

Em tasol komplek bilong mi na husat i laik bekim em laik tasol.

**Philip Pais
Vanimo**

Nem bilong Wewak pundaun long spot

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki Tabubil tasol nau mi stap long Wewak long Is Sepik provins. Na mi laik autim wari bilong mi i go ol komiti bilong Wewak Ragbi lig na Wewak Soka Asosiesen.

Mi man bilong amamas long ritim Wantok niuspepa long lukim ol spot we i save kamap long ol liklik senta olsem Hagen, Kimbe, Manus, Buka, Tabubil, Vanimo, Wewak na planti hap moa.

Tasol nau, mi no moa lukim nem bilong Wewak i pairap long niuspepa moa. Long 1988 i kam, Wewak i save pairap long niuspepa olgeta taim inap sampela taim nau, nem bilong Wewak i no gat moa long niuspepa.

Mi askim ol komiti na ogenaia bilong ol spot long lukluk long dispela samting na stat mekim sampela gutpela senis nau long bringim bek nem bilong Wewak long spot.

Em tasol liklik wari bilong mi na husat i laik givim sampela mao gutpela tingting em laik tasol.

**Peter Sindos
Wewak**

Makim meri long Bulolo Open

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki Garaina long Morobe provins na mi laik sapotim maus bilong Mick Frexon bilong Mosbi.

Mi sapotim maus bilong Mick bikos long wanem memba bilong mipela long Bulolo Open, Samson Napo i bin tok promisi mipela long taim em i win bai em i lukluk long Wau Garaina rot. Em bai namba wan tingting bilong em.

Nau mipela lukim nogat samting i kamap yet.

Long lukluk bilong mi olsem nau yumi putim ol man kamap lida na ol i no tingim mipela ol man bilong ples.

Mi laikim tru ol meri i mas kamap lida bai i orait bikos mi lukim ol meri i gat tingting long kirapim ples. Mi les pinis long ol man ol i tingim ol yet na i no tingim narapela.

Mi wanpela manki bilong Garaina na mi save tingim laip i no gutpela na mi putim aut wari bilong mi tasol.

Em tasol wari bilong mi.

**Meng Kitauma
Apa Waria**

Goroka i no inap baim Makam pipel

Dia Edita,

Mi gat liklik wari bilong mi. Mi sori tru long yupela ol pipel bilong Makam. Mi sori tasol olgeta rong na asua i stap long yupela. Sapos yupela i no bin brukim glas bilong bas em bai i no gat rong o trabel i kamap.

Liklik trabel tasol na nau i go bikpela. Trabel i kamap long wanpela man orait rot i stap bilong stretim. Sapos yupela Makam i wanbel na toktok

wantaim ol Goroka na stretim long kastom pasin em bai i orait na trabel i no inap kamap.

Sapos yupela i bin stretim long kastom pasin bai mipela ol Goroka inap long baim kompensesen pinis.

Tasol nau yupela i putim i go long han bilong lo olsem na bai mipela i no inap baim nau. Ating Jerry Nalau bai baim kompensesen bilong olgeta

samting na tu kompensesen bilong man i bin dai.

I tru long ol famili bilong man i dai long trabel wantaim ol lain Goroka. Tasol namba wan taim tru yupela yet i no laik stopim ol dispela samting i laik kamap. Sapos yupela i stop long namba wan taim, em bai dispela kain hevi i no inap kamap. Ol narapela lain ausait i pusim yupela olsem na nau

bai yupela i no inap kisim kompensesen mani bilong yupela.

Sori tru bai mipela i no inap givim mani nau. Olsem samting i stap long han bilong lo long stretim.

I luk olsem dispela samting em bai i go bek long Jerry Nalau.

Em tasol.

**Gohihave Gohikagipo
Goroka**

Larim hailens haiwe fri long olgeta manmeri i yusim

Dia Edita,

Mi laik autim dispela strongpela toktok i go long ol pipel bilong mi long Simbu husat i stap arere long Okuk Haiwe.

Dispela em long bodamak namel long Goroka na Simbu i go olsem long Ganige bris.

Strongpela toktok bilong mi em long rotblok we i kamap long Wandu na wanpela arapela hap tu long Suave.

Plis mi laikim yumi i mas larim dispela haiwe i stap fri bikos em i rot bilong gavman. Yumi i mas save olsem dispela haiwe i stap na yumi kisim

sevis bilong gavman i kam insait long ol eria bilong yumi. Em ol kain sevis olsem skul saplai, marasin bilong haus sik, ol stoa kaikai na planti arapela samting moa olsem.

Sapos yumi blokim haiwe na askim gavman long wokim kompensesen taim wanpela bikpela hap graun i bruk long hap ples yu stap long en, yupela ol liklik lain tasol i save mekim na planti pipel long ples i save kisim taim long en.

Olsem wanem, yupela i save tingim ol pikinini bilong yupela i stap long skul na tu

sampela wanblut i sik nogut i stap long haus sik long taim yupela i wokim dispela samting?

Plis ol gutpela pipel bilong mi, traim na stapim dispela kain pasin bilong yupela. God i givim planti samting long yumi long mekim na kisim mani long en. Traim go stap longwe liklik long haiwe na mekim ol haus na kofi gaden long 200 mita longwe long rot.

Yupela i save pinis olsem ples bilong yumi i maunten na em i save ren klostu klostu.

Dispela graun i bruk ino wanpela man o gavman i tokim long kamap. Em yet i save kamap.

Plis ol gutpela pipel bilong mi, tingim ol sevis bilong gavman we yumi long ples i save kisim na noken blokim ol rot. Ol lain bilong ol arapela provins i les pinis long yumi ol Simbu.

Husat man i gat sampel toktok long dispea, rait i kam tasol long Wantok Niuspepa na bai mi amamas tasol long lukim bekim long en.

**Moszie Monbel
MMosbi**

Strongim bilip tasol long God papa

Dia Edita,

Mi yet bilong Lumi distrik long Sandaun provins tasol nau mi stap long Manetai stesin long Bogenvil. Na mi laik bekim pas bilong Delma Bara i bin kamap long Wantok 25 Ogas, 1995.

Em i bin tok long Pasto Godfrey Wipoon i bringim lotu bilong em Rivaivel Sios long Lumi na Grin Riva na planti manmeri i kisim baptais na kamap kristen. Orait bihain em i tekov na lusim ol i stap nating long ples wantaim nogat wasman bilong lukautim ol.

Mi laik tokim yu Delma Bara stret olsem pasto Godfrey Wipoon em i bringim lait i kam insait long PNG na tu long ples bilong yu na mi long Sandaun provins. Em i bringim dispela tok tru em i bin stap hait tru long planti man na meri long PNG na tu long provins Sandaun.

Na dispela tok tru em Pasto Wipoon i bin kisim i kam em olsem Marasin o spe-

sel marasin bilong ol waitman em ol i save haitim long yumi. Tasol Prais the Lord nau yu na mi ken save long dispela marasin na we bilong yusim.

Dispela marasin o tok bilong God em i stretim planti manmeri tru long ol kain kain sik, sua, marit bagarap poisin, sanguma na ol kain kain pasin we mipela i gat long pasin tumbuna i kam. Yumi save harim pinis planti testimoni bilong ol brata susa long sios long dispela.

Susa, yu mas skelim gen stori bilong Moses long baibel we em i kisim ol Isrel i go aut long kalabus bilong Ijip. Dispela em wankain piksa Pasto Wipoon i mekim.

Yu tok Pasto Wipoon i lusim ol sipsip i stap na nogat waswan bilong ol. Tasol mi ting bikpela i makim pinis ol wasman bilong mekim dispela wok bilong lukautim ol sipsip. Ol i kisim baptais na blesim pinis long mekim dispela wok bilong go pas long ol arapela.

Pasto Wipoon i no pasto bilong Lumi na Grin Riva pipel tasol long Sandaun provins. Em mas raun long olgeta hap provins na mekim wok bihainim singaut bilong God long kisim bek amas manmeri husat i no givim ol yet long bikpela. Em i no ken holim tok bilong God i stap long tasol long provins bilong em. Em i mas skelim long olgeta lain manmeri tu.

Mi askim yu olsem bikpela samting em bilip bilong yu i mas pas long God wanpela tasol na i no long arapela samting nabaut bilong dispela graun. Bilip bilong yu i no ken pas long man olsem Pasto Wipoon. Em i wokman tasol bilong God. Yu mas bilip long God papa, Jisas Kraus na Holi Spirit.

Em tasol na Pasto Wipoon i mas go het long gutpela wok bilong em.

**Paul Mayeni
Bogenvil**

Stretim gut Timbunke rot Sekyuriti no ken askim man long dua

Dia Edita,

Mi laik autim wapela wari bilong mi i go long Is Sepik provinsal gavman bilong lukuk long stretim Timbunke rot na putim karanas na kolta long en.

Planti yia pinis nau na wanem-taim tru bai yumi ol gras rut na ol lus lain bilong Sepik Wara na Blakpela Wara i lukim dispela lapun rot i kamap gut liklik?

Em dispela Timbunke rot tasol i save helpim yumi long baimo ol liklik samting yumi nitim long Wewak na kam bek isi o kwiktaim. Bikos dispela rot i go olsem long Timbunke na Wewak.

Long planti taim, mipela i save painim hatpela taim na taim nogut bikos long haiwara ibilong Sepik wara we save kamap na bagarapim mipellaa long olgeta yia. Na mipela i

save kalap long moto na go daun long Angoram.

Mi askim yupela ol bikman long opim ai bilong yupela nau na mekim samting long stretim dispellihap rot long Timbunke bikos dispela bai i mekim isi tu long ol pipel i go long maket o salim ol pis na gaden kaikai bilong ol.

Tingim, bikpela ileksen we bai i kamap tasol long neks yia na planti ol nupela memba bai i resis long pulapim poket bilong ol tasol na grisim ol trangu ples lain ya. Wanpela man tasol long Is Sepik provins em i trupela lida na papa bilong kantri em Sir Michael Somare. Em i man bilong harim kraus bilong yumi ol grasrut lain.

**Yapwie Gongarhir
PS Bulolo.**

Sekyuriti no ken askim man long dua

Dia Edita,

Mi laik sapotim pas bilong brata Nomek Disko bilong PTC Lae long egesim pasin bilong ol sekyuriti gad husat isave askim ol manmeri bilong dua bilong ol opis taim ol i laik go lukim bos.

Mi no save wanbel tru long lukim sekyuriti i mekim dispela kain pasin long askim ol manmeri husat i laik lukim bos.

Wok bilong yupela em long sanap na was tasol long dua long lukim olsem i no gat trabel o hevi i kamap long wok o opis. Na i no bilong yupela i askim ol manmeri husat i laik lukim bos long painim wok samting.

Dispela em wok bilong ol seketeri bilong bos o kampani long askim mipela ol manmeri husat i laik lukim ol menesa o bos. Na i no sekyuriti.

Em tasol komplek bilong mi na husat moa i laik tromoi tingting antap em laik tasol.

**Camilus Olopuwa
Vanimo**

TOKSAVE:

Salim OL PAS bilong yu long dispela adres:

EDITA WANTOK NIUSPEPA, P.O. BOX 1982, BOROKO, NATIONAL CAPITAL DISTRICT

Gavana Nalau pusim ol Makam long trabel

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki Morobe na mi laik salim tok sori bilong mi i go long ol lain pipel bilong Makam.

Mi i no bin amamas tru long toktok bilong Mista Nalau. Kain lida olsem yu mas sanap namel long olgeta man. Yu bin toktok long Post Courier niuspepa olsem mi bai sanap long bek-sait bilong yupela. Dispela as tasol na ol brata long Makam i bomim bris. Na ol polis bilong Goroka i kam daun na bagarapim tru ol pipel bilong Makam. Gavana yu i no laik i stap namel long ol pipel na Goroka polis i kam na mekim nabaut long ol pipel.

Yumi ol manmeri bilong Morobe nau yumi i no ken kisim maus bilong ol lida na mekim trabel. Ol lida bai i go hait long ol gutpela banis na haus bilong ol. Tasil yu na mi bai kamap wel abus bilong ol polisman.

Nau ol polisman i gat moa pawa olsem na tingting gut. Em tasol na husat i laik komplem o sapatim em laik tasol.

Talis Mesen

8 Mail

Mosbi

Pipel bai salim vot long 1997

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki Angoram insait long Is Sepik provins na mi laik askim memba bilong mipela long tingim mipela nau na mekim gut rot long hap bilong Mundomundo Ipa rot.

Em i mas kisim mani long gavman na stat long mekim dispela rot long dispela yia 1996.

Sapos no gat samting i kamap, bai mipela ol pipel bilong Angoram long dispela hap rot bai i no inap givim nating vot bilong mipela long 1997 long neks yia.

Mipela bai maketim mipela yet long neks yia ileksen.

Taim mi tok olsem mi min olsem bai husat kendidet o lida i laik resis long ileksen i mas baim mipela pastaim orait mipela i ken givim em vot bilong mipela. Bikos no gut mipela i westim vot bilong mipela nating na i no gat kaikai bilong dispela vot i kam bek long mipela.

Alois Leo, Bulolo

Makim trupela lida bilong Bulolo Open

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki Mumeng tasol mi wok na stap long Lae Siti. Dispela pas bilong mi i go long olgeta pipel bilong Bulolo iletolet insait long Morobe provins.

Long neks yia 1997, bai yumi gat nesanel ileksen na bai yumi makim man yumi ting bai pait hat long wari na hevi bilong yumi. Dispela em i bikpela samting bikos yumi bai makim man husat bai i go

pas long provins na kantri bilong yumi.

Sapos yumi makim wanpela gutpela lida, em bai kisim kantri bilong yumi i go long gutpela na stretpela rot tasol sapos yumi makim wanpela man nogut, olgeta taim bai yumi komplem tasol asua i stap long yumi yet long makim em. Long dispela taim yumi no ken pasin ai na makim lida, yumi mas lukluk gut na skelim man yumi laik makim. Dispela man i mas

man bilong dispela ilektoret stret, man bilong tok tru, man bilong givim samting, man husat ol pipel i luksave long wok bilong em, man bilong toktok, wanpela kristen man, man husat i no gat bisnis na man husat i no save dring bia na spak.

Sapos olgeta dispela samting i stap long man yumi i laik makim, ating bai yumi olgeta i stap wantaim amamas.

Narapela samting moa, yumi mas lukautlong ol man

husat yumi no save long ol tasol taim bilong ileksen i kam klostu na ol i hariap tru long givim yumi helpim. Ol i stap we bipo taim yumi stap wantaim wari na hevi na singaut long helpim i stap.

Ol dispela kain man bai yusim yumi ol pipel long givim pawa, mani na biknem long ol na bai ol lusim tingting long yumi. Olsem na no ken votim o makim ol dispela kain man. Long pinisim tok, long taim bilong ileksen, no ken

tingim pati na makim man bilong dispela pati. Makim man husat bai pait hat long wari na hevi bilong yumi bikos pati bai i no inap pait hat long wawri na hevi bilong yumi long palamen haus, em man yumi makim tasol bai pait hat. Olsem na putim man yumi laik makim i kam namba wan na maski long wanem pati bilong em.

K. C. Tokmalew

2 Mail

Lae

NPF mas kamapim skul fi skim

Dia Edita,

Komplem na bel hevi bilong mi i sut go long ol bikman bilong Nesanel Providen Fan bod. Wari bilong mi em long kain polisi ol i gat long en we i no save sevim tru laik bilong ol gras rut wokas husat i save putim planti mani long ron bilong NPF tasol NPF i no helpim ol gut.

NPF i gat wanpela polisi bilong helpim ol gras rut praivet sekta wokas em dispela Nesanel Hausing Skim projek tasol dispela projek o skim i wanpela tasol na i no inpa helpim tru ol memba long laik ohevi tru bilong ol. Ol arapela hevi olsem skul fi sapos ol dispela memba i gat ol pikinini husat i skul long wanem kain skul o long yunivesiti, inap long NPF bod i lukluk i go insait long kamapim narapela skim bilong helpim ol memba long dispela o no gat.

Long las wik i go pinis mi bin lukim niuspepa olsem ol bod bilong NPF i wok long baim sea insait long bikpela bisnis projek insait long kantri yusim mani bilong ol wokman. Na dipsela i no gutpela bikos tude long kantri bikpela hevi i wok long kamap sait bilong mani na pipel i sot long mani bilong baim ol samting na kaikai.

Ol i nogat mani bilong baim skul fi bilong ol pikinini na NPF i wok long

yusim mani bilong ol long baim sia nabaut na ol i no tingting long kamapim wanpela skim bilong helpim ol pipel na tu long sevim laik o hevi bilong kantri long wok bilong edukesen.

NPF mas winim 50 krismas nating na i tok olsem ol kain polisi o tingting bilong ranim dispela wok i olpela yet na i no senis liklik. Mi laik inap long ol gavman o husat lain i save go pas long ronim NPF bod na sekim ol lain long hap bikos long kain wok ol i mekim i no sevim ol pipel tasol o wok long givim hat taim long ol pipel.

NPF i wok long strongim dispela Hausing Skim projek na i no tingim long kamapim skul fi projek skim. Mekim na mi ting olsem ating bihain taim long nau ol haus bai sanap long ronim dispela kantri na i no ol skul manki husat mi bilip em wanpela gutpela invesmen bilong kantri. Mi bilip NPF i mas yusim mani bilong ol woka gut long inves long dipsela lain na i no long ol haus we i nogat helpim bilong em i go bek long kantri long longpela taim bihain.

Em tasol komplem bilong mi na husat i laik tromoi moa tingting antap em laik tasol long rait.

Blake Kazacfong

Mosbi

Wok bilong tasol i tanim bel bilong ol BRA

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela Kristen brata long Bogenvil na mi sapatim pas bilong wanpela Kristen brata bilong Sepik we i bin kamap long Wantok Niuspepa bilong mun Janueri long dispela yia.

Brata ya i bin tok gavman na sios i mas wok bung wantaim.

Dispela toktok we brata ya bilong Sepik i bin wokim em i tru olgeta. Mi wanpela Kristen brata long Bogenvil na wanpela eks BRA tu.

Long lukluk bilong mi, toktok we dispela Sepik mas helpim wok bilong sios long Bogenvil. Bikos long wok bilong sios tasol na planti long ol BRA i wok long tanim bel tu. Long wok bilong sios tasol na mi bin iusim pasin bilong pait long wok bilong sios tasol na planti pipel long provins i wok long tanim bel.

Em tasol liklik toktok bilong mi bikos mi bin tanim bel long wok bilong ol sios tasol long Bogenvil.

Peter Beker, Aero

NSP.

Kanage pulap nau long tok nogut

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela man i save laikim tru long ritim Wantok niuspepa bikos long ol dispela tok pilai wantaim brata Kanage.

Mi save amamas long lukim ol gutpela tok pilai we i save kamap bikos planti manmeri i ritim na ol i save amamas long tok pilai na lap.

Tasol nau mi no amamas tumas long lukim olsem planti tok nogut i wok long kamap long dispela tok pilai wantaim Kanage.

Mi laik askim ol manmeri husat i save rait long tingting gut na raitim gutpela tok pilai. Maski long raitim ol tok nogut nabaut.

Mipela planti manmeri i save laikim long ritim tok pilai olsem na noken raitim ol tok nogut moa.

Dispela tok nogut long Kanage tu i save kirapim tingting na bel bilong man long mekim trabel. Mi pilim olsem dispela i ken kamapim bagarap long tingting bilong man taim ol i ritim ol tok nogut long dispela seksen bilong Kanage long niuspepa.

Olsem na ol gutpela manmeri, tingting gut na no ken raitim ol kain tok nogut olsem moa. Raitim tasol ol gutpela tok pilai bai i orait.

Em tasol na husat i laik bekim em laik tasol.

Philip Pais

Vanimo

Planti ol skul tisa i no mekim gut wok bilong ol

Dia Edita,

Mi sapatim pas bilong brata Andrew Singer we i bin kamap long Wantok isu namba 1127.

Long dispela pas, brata Andrew i bin tok ol Sombara tisa ino mekim gut wok bilong ol.

Em yu tok tru ya brata na mi sapatim ol toktok bilong yu. Planti long mipela ol papamama i luksave pinis long dispela samting i kamap long Sombara olsem yupela sampela ol tisa i les long mekim wok bilong yupela na dispela em ino gutpela.

Mipela ol papamama i askim yupela nau long daunim yupela yet na mekim gut wok bilong yupela.

Bikos kain tasol sampel long yupela i wokim na ol sumatin ino kisim gut save.

Narapela samting we mipela ol papamama i wari long en em sapos ol tisa ino gat inap save long skulim ol manki, orait, yupela i mas go bek long skul na kisim moa trening long wok bilong yupela na bihain go bek na tis.

Husat manmeri i gat moa komplem long dispela samting, plis rait i kam long Wantok Niuspepa na mi bai amamas long lukim.

David Marokus

Hagen

WHP.

Tekwie mas helpim buslain

Dia Edita,

Mi laik autim bel hevi bilong mi i go long gavana bilong Sandaun provins, John Tekwie.

Wari bilong mi em olsem memba i mas traim long lukluk long mipela ol lain bilong bus na sevim mipela tu. Em i no ken givim helpim tasol long ol lain bilong taun o ples klostu long taun eria.

Mi lukim olsem ol lain bilong bus i stap long bikpela hevi na i sot tru long planti gavman sevis. Mipela long bus tu i painim hat long kisim ol samting bilong taun bikos mipela i stap long we tru. Mi askim John Tekwie long

raun long ol ples long bus na lukim long ai bilong em yet long ol hevi mipela i gat long en.

Mi ting olgeta mani bilong EDF memba i save kisim i save pinis tasol long ol ples klostu long taun eria. Na nogat wanpela bilong dispela EDF mani i save kam long mipela ol bus lain. Ol lain klostu long taun em ol i gat inap sevis pinis na nau mi askim memba long lukluk long mipela ol bus lain nau. Em tasol wari bilong mi na husat i laik bekim em laik tasol.

Camilus Polo

Sandaun

Insait long olgeta blesing sampela i gutpela na sampela nogut

Dia Edita,

Mi bekim pas bilong brata Cletus Turuka we long en em i bin tok long yumi i noken tambu long yusim ol samting we God i bin putim bilong yumi long yusim long dispela graun.

Brata Cletus Turuka i bin tok em i ting bikpela Papa i wokim na putim ol samting long graun bilong yumi ol man i yusim na em ino tambuim wanpela samting we em yet i bin putim long em. Mi egensim tok bilong yu brata. Tok bilong God long Korin 10 ves 23 i tok olgeta samting i orait long yumi i

mekim, tasol ino olgeta samting i save helpim yumi long stap gut.

Brata, yu bin egensim tok bilong Simon we long mi, mi bilip em i tru tasol. Smuk na kaikai buai i no helpim yumi. Em i tru blesing bilong God Papa tasol na ino olgeta blesing i orait long yumi i kisim na yusim lng kaikai o mekim wok wantaim. Brata, mi askim yu long tanim bel na yu i mas ritim ol dispela Baibel ves: John 3: 5-7, 1 Korin 10:23, 1 Korin 5:16-17.

Emelda Baker

Namasora, NSP.

TOKSAVE:

Salim OL PAS bilong wantaim trupela nem bilong yu na sapos yu salim wantaim i no trupela nem bilong yu mipela bai i no inap long putim long niuspepa



WANTOK PABLIK NOTIS

Sapo yu laik advertais, telepon 325 2500 na askim long

Miri Aiori Ext. 214
Jeffrey Maliou Ext. 215
Jack Mahuru Ext. 217

BUK BILONG OL SEVISIS

HAIR & BEAUTY

His N' Hers

HAIR SALON

All Hair Care

Black Hair

& Beauty Products

42 1843

P.O. Box 1721, Lae, Central Arcade.

For more information
phone the Wantok advertising
department today on:

325 2500 or fax **325 2579**

**DON'T MISS THIS
GREAT OFFER!**

PUBLIC NOTICE



DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AVIATION

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT & WORKS OFFICE OF CIVIL AVIATION

TO ALL OUR VALUED SUPPLIERS AND CUSTOMERS

Office of Civil Aviation wishes to advise that the Bank of Papua New Guinea has made changes to Civil Aviation Operating Account Number and the new Account number will be in operation effective 29th April, 1996.

You are further advised that all cheques with/carry Account No. 08-077 must be presented to the Bank of Papua New Guinea for clearance before the above date. Failure in that will result in the cheque being dishonoured.

For further information please contact the Accountant, on telephone number 324 4462.

MR. SAM GENO
DIRECTOR-GENERAL
OFFICE OF CIVIL AVIATION

PNG'S only
Business
newspaper!



only
50t

LOOK OUT
FOR THE
APRIL ISSUE!

More
information
Call us on
Ph: 325 2500



POSITION VACANT

PAPUA NEW GUINEA FOOTBALL (Soccer) ASSOCIATION

The Papua New Guinea Football (Soccer) Associations calls for applications from qualified persons, both men and women, for the positions of head coach.

Please submit your curriculum Vitae together with documentary evidence of your qualifications to:-

The Director
National Coaching Council
National Sports Institute
P O Box 337
GOROKA EHP

Applications close 4:00 p.m., 30th April, 1996.

THREE
REASONS
TO BUY
UNICEF
CARDS
AND
GIFTS



1. **UNICEF helps** educate mothers to enable them to better care for their children through breastfeeding and growth monitoring and by teaching them income-generating activities.
2. **UNICEF supports** community-based projects that provide education and training to people to develop skills that will benefit their families and their communities.
3. **UNICEF works** with governments in developing countries to eliminate disease, malnutrition and poverty from the lives of children and their families.

For information, please contact:

EILEEN KOLMA

Telephone: 321 3000
Fax: 321 1372, Telex: 22197
P.O. Box 472, Port Moresby.

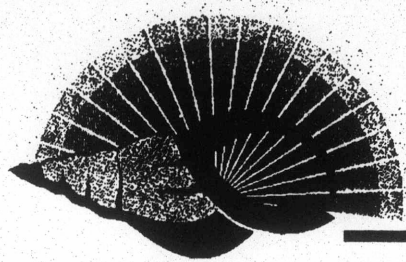
NA
YU?

...Baim Wanpela Nau!

50t PEPA BILONG
Tasol YUMI STRET..!

unicef 
United Nations Children's Fund

ON SALE EVERY THURSDAY THROUGHOUT THE NATION



WANTOK

Established twenty six years ago, **WANTOK**, with local news and sport gathered from across the country, is Papua New Guinea's only Pidgin language newspaper.



**PROUDLY PUBLISHED BY WORD PUBLISHING COMPANY PTY. LTD.
P.O. BOX 1982, BOROKO, NCD, PHONE: 325 2500, FAX: 325 2579.**



• Ol eksekutiv bilong Lahi Soka Asosiesen i sekan long Chris Nagai na ol manki Guria long opim gren fainel. Guria lus 1-0 long Sobou. Poto: Franco Nebas



• Lukim ol manki Sobou long dispela yia insait long Nesenel Klap Sempionsip



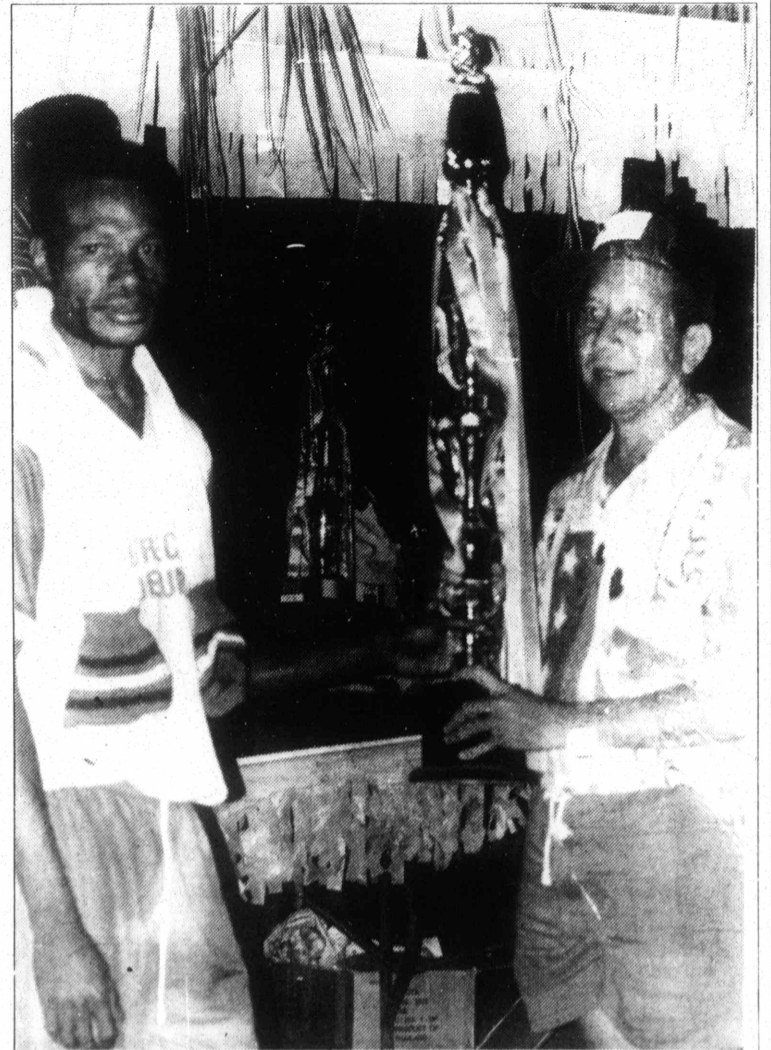
• Sian soka tim bilong ol manki Morobe husat i save kik long divisen 2 bilong Pot Mosbi soka resis



• Buresong soka tim bilong Pot Mosbi. Ol i stat las yia tasol na i pretim planti tim long Mosbi soka resis. Lukim ol long 1996



• ANINIT-LEPHAN: Mitif soka tim bilong ol manki Lae. Ol i save mekim nois long LFA soka graun long ol wiken



• ANTAP: Iso Matthew bilong Blue Kumuls Lae i kisim tropi bilong em long 1995 soka slisen . . . LEPHAN: Blue Kumuls tim bilong Lae husat i winim primiasip taitel bilong 1995 egensim Telikom long 1-0 skoa. Poto: Franco Nebas



PORT MORESBY SOCCER ASSOCIATION DRAW

Saturday April 27, 1996.

Time	Division	Fixture	
08.00	2	Tawala	vs City Kings
09.10	W2	Yellow Pages	vs Tawala
10.20	W1	Sunam	vs Wanzesi
11.30	P/R	Ela United	vs Sunam
12.40	U/19	Ela United	vs Sunam
01.50	1	Keweh vs	Eastenders
03.35	Premier	Ela United	vs Sunam
Bisini (2)			
08.00	2	Maem	vs Bell United
09.10	W2	Keweh	vs City Kings
10.20	W1	Sobou	vs Kurti Andra
11.30	U/19	PS Roots	vs Kurti Andra
12.40	1	SP Boomers	vs Sobou
01.50	Premier	PS Roots	vs Kurti Andra
03.35	Premier	GFC	vs Hoods
Sunday April 28, 1996.			
Bisini (1)			
08.00	2	Amazon	vs Cloudy Bay
09.10	W2	Tarangau	vs Blue Kumuls
10.20	W1	University	vs Telkom
11.30	U/19	University	vs Telkom
12.40	1	Kenmore II	vs Kumuwindo
01.50	1	Tarangau	vs Wanzesi
03.35	Premier	Blue Kumuls	vs Rapatona
Bisini (2)			
08.00	2	Yellow Page	vs Kenmore
09.10	W2	Momase	vs PS Roots
10.20	U/19	Guria	vs Babaka
11.30	U/19	Blue Kumuls	vs Rapatona
12.40	U/19	Momase	vs Defence
01.50	Premier	Guria	vs Babaka
03.35	Premier	Momase	vs Defence
Saturday April 26, 1996.			
Time	Oval	Division	Fixture
02.30	SJG 1	PR	B/Kumuls vs Rapatona
03.00	SJG 1	PR	Momase vs Defence
02.30	SJG 2	PR	University vs Telkom
03.00	SJG 2	PR	Guria vs Babaka
Sunday April 27, 1996.			
09.00	SJG 1	PR	GFC vs Hoods
10.20	SJG 1	W2	Murat vs Kutu
12.00	SJG 1	2	J/Centre vs Kutu
01.30	SJG 1	2	M/Rangers vs Murat
03.30	SJG 1	1	Bilawawa vs Buresong
09.00	SJG 2	PR	PS Roots vs Kurti Andra
10.20	SJG 2	W1	GFC vs Nomads
12.00	SJG 2	2	Katamani vs Batu Brothers
01.30	SJG 2	1	Baltisalam vs Cyclone
03.30	SJG 2	1	Sians vs Nomads
Friday Night			
05.45	Womens	Guria	vs Defence
07.30	Premier	University	vs Telkom (PTC)

SUNKIST LAHI SOCCER ASSOCIATION

1996 - Soccer Season
Weekend Games Draw

Round One

Venue: Sir Ignatius Kilage Stadium
Date: Saturday April 27, 1996.

No	Time	Division	Fixtures	
1.	08.00-09.00	Division 1	University	vs Niugini Tablebird
2.	09.00-10.00	Premier 2	Dazzle M/Utd	vs Guria
3.	10.00-11.00	Women 1	Rapatona	vs Elcom
4.	11.00-01.00	Premier 1	Sobou	vs Tosin
5.	01.00-02.00	Women 2	Wullet	vs Lae Biscuit
6.	02.00-04.00	Premier 1	Asiawe	vs Sun Striders
7.	04.00-06.00	Premier 1	Dazzle M/Utd	vs Guria

Venue: Sir Ignatius Kilage Stadium
Date: Sunday April 28, 1996.

No	Time	Division	Fixtures	
1.	08.00-09.00	Division 1	Aiosip	vs Notnas
2.	08.00-10.00	Premier 2	Sobou	vs Tosin
3.	10.00-11.00	Women 1	Dazzle M/Utd	vs Defence
4.	11.00-01.00	Premier 1	Rapatona	vs Gaziga
5.	01.00-02.00	Women 2	Kurti Andra	vs Sobou
6.	02.00-03.00	Premier 1	Sikambu	vs Mairipo
7.	03.00-04.00	Premier 1	Defence	vs Elcom

Venue: University Ground One
Date: Saturday April 27, 1996.

No	Time	Division	Fixtures	
1.	08.00-09.00	Women 1	Mairipo	vs Gaziga
2.	09.00-10.00	Women 1	Asiawe	vs Guria
3.	10.00-11.00	Division 1	Rapatona	vs Kurti Andra
4.	11.00-12.00	Premier 2	Rapatona	vs Gaziga

Venue: University Ground One
Date: Sunday April 28, 1996.

No	Time	Division	Fixtures	
1.	08.00-09.00	U19. 1	Mairipo	vs Defence
2.	09.00-10.00	Division 1	Dazzle M/Mtd	vs Elcom
3.	10.00-11.00	Division 1	Crew Stars	vs Muna
4.	11.00-12.00	Premier 2	Sikambu	vs Mairipo

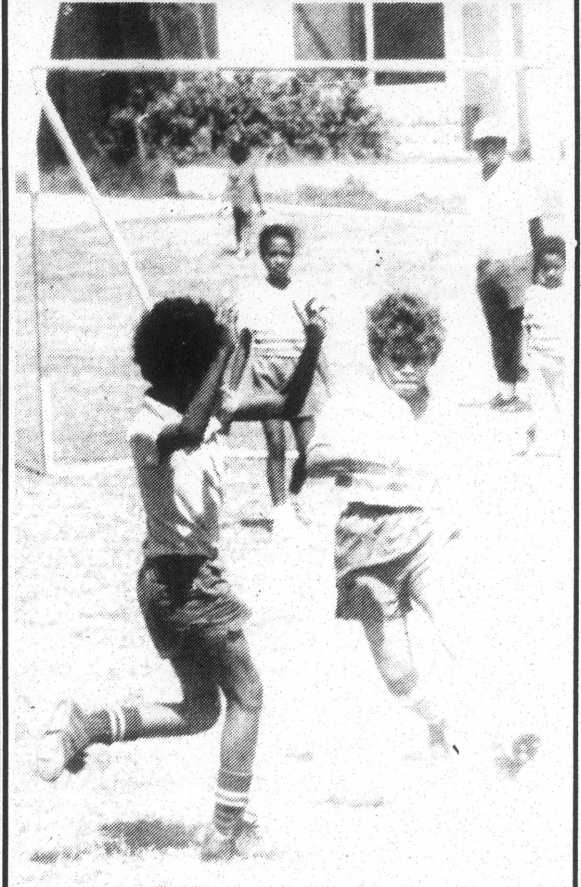
Venue: University Ground Two
Date: Saturday April 27, 1996.

No	Time	Division	Fixtures	
1.	08.00-09.00	U19. 1	Asiawe	vs Milne Bay United
2.	09.00-10.00	U19. 2	Gum	vs Tosin
3.	10.00-11.00	U19. 2	Sikambu	vs Gaziga
4.	11.00-12.00	U19. 1	Lae Biscuit	vs Crew Stars
5.	12.00-01.00	Women 2	Gum	vs Sun Striders
6.	01.00-02.00	Women 2	Sikambu	vs Tosin
7.	02.00-03.30	Division 1	Milne Bay Utd	vs Wullet
8.	03.30-05.00	Premier 2	Asiawe	vs Sun Striders

Venue: University Ground Two
Date: Sunday April 28, 1996.

No	Time	Division	Fixtures	
1.	08.00-09.00	U19. 1	Rapatona	vs Guria
2.	09.00-10.00	U19. 2	Late Fanzun	vs Wullet
3.	10.00-11.00	U19. 2	Sobou	vs Gee Otton
4.	11.00-12.00	U19. 2	Kurti Andra	vs Sun Striders
5.	12.00-01.00	Division 1	Late Fanzun	vs Lae Biscuits
6.	01.00-02.00	Division 1	Gum	vs Gee Otton
7.	02.00-03.00	Premier 2	Defence	vs Elcom

Stail bilong ol yangpela



• Noken ting em Pele i salensim Maradona. Dispela em tupela liklik sumatin husat i save pilai long skulbois soka resis long Mosbi. -*Fail poto*

PORT MORESBY SCHOOLS SOCCER ASSOCIATION DRAW

Saturday April 27, 1996.

S/Time	E/Time	Team 1	Vs Team 2	Oval	Round	Match No
Under 7's						
08.00	08.40	St Joseph's	vs Korobosea B	3	7	7.028
08.40	09.20	Gordon Int'l	vs Pom Int'l	3	7	7.029
09.20	10.00	Murray	vs Ela Beach	3	7	7.030
Under 8's						
08.00	08.40	St Joseph's A	vs Ela Beach A	8	7	8.034
08.40	09.20	Pom Int'l	vs Korobosea	8	7	8.035
09.20	10.00	E/Beach B	vs Gordon Int'l	8	7	8.036
10.00	10.40	Murray	vs St Joseph's B	8	7	8.037
Under 9's						
08.00	08.40	Korobosea A	vs Korobosea B	4	7	9.034
08.40	09.20	Pom Int'l	vs Gordons B	4	7	9.035
09.20	10.00	Ela Beach	vs Murray	4	7	9.036
10.00	10.40	Gordons A	vs St Joseph's	4	7	9.037
Under 10A						
08.00	08.50	Ela Beach A	vs St Joseph's A	10	7	10.028
08.50	09.40	Murray A	vs Korobosea A	10	7	10.029
St Peters Bye						
Under 10B						
09.40	10.30	E/Beach B	vs Pom Int'l	10	7	10.128
10.30	11.20	St Joseph's B	vs Korobosea B	10	7	10.129
11.20	12.10	Gordon Int'l	vs Murray B	10	7	10.130
Under 11A						
08.00	08.50	P/Aravure	vs Gordon Int'l A	11	7	11.028
08.50	09.40	St Francis	vs Pom Int'l	11	7	11.029
Murray B Bye						
Under 11B						
09.40	10.30	Gordon Int'l B	vs Murray A	11	7	11.128
10.30	11.20	St Peters	vs St Joseph's	11	7	11.129
11.20	12.10	Ela Beach	vs Korobosea	11	7	11.130
Under 12A						
08.00	08.50	Gordon Int'l A	vs Pom Int'l	2/2	7	12.028
08.50	09.40	P/Aravure	vs Ela Beach	2/2	7	12.029
09.40	10.30	St Peters	vs Gerehu	2/2	7	12.030
Under 12B						
08.00	08.50	St Joseph's	vs Korobosea	2/1	7	12.128
08.50	09.40	St Francis	vs Murray	2/1	7	12.129
09.40	10.30	Gordon Int'l B	vs Sacred Heart	2/1	7	12.130
Under 13A						
08.00	09.00	Pom Int'l	vs St Francis	6	7	13.028
09.00	10.00	Gordon Int'l	vs Holy Rosary	6	7	13.029
Gerehu Comm Bye						
Under 13B						
08.00	09.00	Ela Beach	vs P/Aravure	7	7	13.128
09.00	10.00	Murray	vs Bavaroko	7	7	13.129
St Peters Bye						
Under 14A						
08.00	09.00	Kila Kila Com	vs Gordon Int'l	1/S	7	14.034
09.00	10.00	Sacred Heart	vs Gerehu Com	1/S	7	14.035
11.00	12.00	Don Bosco	vs Coronation	6	7	14.036
Tokarara Bye						
Under 14B						
08.00	09.00	P/Aravure	vs De La Salle	1	7	14.134
09.00	10.00	St Francis	vs Holy Rosary	1	7	14.135
11.00	12.00	St Peters	vs Tatana	7	7	14.136
Korobosea Bye						
Under 15A						
10.00	11.00	Bavaroko	vs Sacred Hart	8	7	15.034
10.00	11.00	H/Youth	vs St Francis	7	7	15.035
12.00	13.00	Pom Int'l	vs St Pauls	6	7	15.036
De La Salle Bye						
Under 15B						
10.00	11.00	Laloki	vs St Peter	1/S	7	15.134
11.00	12.00	Don Bosco	vs Coronation	1/S	7	15.135
12.00	13.00	Tok/High	vs Badi/High	7	7	15.136
Gerehu High Bye						
Under 16						
10.30	11.30	G/High	vs Badi/High	2	7	16.034
11.30	12.30	De La Salle	vs Holy Rosary	2	7	16.035
10.00	11.00	Don Bosco	vs Coronation	1	7	16.036
11.00	12.00	H/Youth	vs Kila Kila Com	1	7	16.037

Under 17

12.30	13.30	M/Heduru	vs Badi/High	2	7	17.034
13.30	14.30	Laloki	vs H/Youth	2	7	17.035
12.00	13.00	Don Bosco	vs Gerehu High	1	7	17.036
13.00	14.00	Pom Int'l	vs Tok/High	1	7	17.037

PORT MORESBY SCHOOLS SOCCER ASSOCIATION RESULTS

Saturday April 20, 1996.

S/Time	E/Time	Team 1	vs Team 2	Oval	Round	Match No
Under 7's						
08.00	08.40	St Joseph's 2vs	Pom Int'l 0	3	6	7.025
08.40	09.20	Ela Beach 3	vs Murray 1	3	6	7.025
09.20	10.00	Korobosea B 1vs	G/Int'l 3	3	6	7.027
Under 8's						
08.00	08.40	Murray 2	vs Pom Int'l	8	6	8.030
08.40	09.20	Ela Beach A 0	vs G/Int'l	8	6	8.031
09.20	10.00	St Joseph's A 5	vs E/Beach B 2	8	6	8.032
10.00	10.40	Korobosea 2	vs St Joseph B 8	8	6	8.033
Under 9's						
08.00	08.40	Korobosea 2	vs St Joseph 04	6	6	9.030
08.40	09.20	Pom Int'l 1	vs K/bosea B 14	6	6	9.031
09.20	10.00	Murray	vs Gordons A 0 4	6	6	9.032
10.00	10.40	Ela Beach 4	vs Gordons B 0 4	6	6	9.033
Under 10A						
08.00	08.50	K/bosea A 1	vs Murray A 0	10	6	10.025
08.50	09.40	St Joseph's A 3	vs St Peters 3	10	6	10.026
Under 10B						
09.40	10.30	Ela Beach B 2	vs K/bosea B 2	10	6	10.125
10.30	11.20	Gordon Int'l 5	vs Murray B 1	10	6	10.126
11.20	12.10	Pom Int'l 2	vs St Joseph B 210	6	6	10.127
Under 11A						
08.00	08.50	St Francis 1	vs P/Aravure 0	11	6	11.025
08.50	09.					

SOKA NIUS

Goroka holim skul bois soka

PAULUS TALI i raitim

SEVENPELA Komyuniti skul long Goroka, Isten hailans provins i go insait nau long pilaim skul bois soka resis long las mun. Dispela soka resis bilong ol skul manki i bin pulim planti interes bilong ol manki long bung long Nesenel Spoting Institut (NSI) graun long olgeta wiken. Ol dispela komyuniti skul em; Wes Goroka, Is Goroka, Fanaufa, Okiuafa, SDA, Koma na Goroka Intanesenel.

Pilai i bin stat long 30 Mas na ol manki i mekim save long kik long ol wiken i kam. Dispela skul bois soka bai go het long 12-pela wik olgeta inap em i pinisim olgeta gem bilong em.

Dispela soka resis bilong ol studen tu i pulim bikipela sapot bilong ol papamama na ol pren na tu NSI i go pas long lukautim na ogenaizing dispela gem long olgeta wiken. Kodineta bilong dispela skul bois soka, John D'Siguria i tok planti bilong ol dispela skul i kam aninit long spot progem bilong Coca Cola Pikinini Spot Program. Pikinini Spot program i save kamap long olgeta taim we skul i kisim malolo na ol pikinini i stap long holide.

D'Siguria i tok tu olsem ol i traime long askim Coca Cola Amatil long stap olsem bikipela sponsa bilong dispela skul bois soka resis tu.

Ol tisa husat i go pas tu long ranim dispela pilai bilong ol manki bai sindaun tu long wanpela trening bilong ol long dispela wiken. Dispela em long helpim ol long go het long kisim ol manki long dispela soka program. Kodineta John D'Siguria i tok ol dispela skul husat i stap insait long dispela program i mas baim K260 levi fi bilong ol olsem rejistresen fi bilong ol i go long ogenaizing komiti. Coca Cola Pikinini Spot Program em wanpela spot program we i save kisim ol skul pikinini long planti kain kain spot o pilai. Long dispela, NSI i kamapim skul bois soka resis we i stap insait tu long dispela trening program bilong Pikinini Spot.

Skul bois soka tu i kamap pinis long biktaun Mosbi na olgeta skul pikinini i save kilim skin long kik long Sir John Guise Stedum long olgeta wiken.



• PX Madang ol i stap namba 2 long Madang soka resis. Lukaut long PX long dispela yia. Poto Watson Gawana.

Hailans lukluk nau long rijenal soka tonamen

HAILANS Rijenal Soka Tonamen bai stat gen long dispela yia. Ol asosiesen olsem Hagen, Wabeg, Mendi, Goroka na Simbu bai bung gen long pait long dispela rijenal tonamen bilong ol. Goroka em sempion tim bilong ol man long dispela dispela hailans rijenal tonamen long las yia bihain long em i bin autim tiket bilong Hagen long gren fainal.

Hagen Soka Asosiesen i kisim dispela salens nau long lukautim na ogenaizing dispela tonamen long dispela yia long Hagen. Presiden bilong Hagen, Luke Wa'a i bin tokaut long dispela wik olsem em bai traime long kolim wanpela miting long singautim ol presiden bilong wanwan hailans rijen ya long kamap. Na ol i ken tokaut na stretim ol toktok long redim ol yet long dispela pilai. Em i no tokaut long wanem taim bai ol i holim dispela rijenal tonamen. Long luksave bilong Wantok, Hagen na Enga i orait bikos gem bilong ol i go het pinis na ol i bin soim ol yet pinis long Madang long dispela mun long nesenel wimens soka tonamen. Goroka, Mendi na Simbu tasol i mas tokaut bihain long ol i redi long dispela tonamen long kamap o nogat.

Long dispela wik tu, Simbu Soka Asosiesen i bin tokaut long seketeri bilong Papua Niugini Futbol Asosiesen (PNGFA) olsem ol i laik pilai insait long nesenel klap semp-

onsip bilong ol man na meri long Lae long mun Jun. Dispela i soim olsem Simbu i wok long pilai soka i stap na i redi long dispela tonamen sapos wanpela i kamap long dispela yia. Goroka i bin nogat ripot i kam yet long ol long soka resis bilong ol bikos long las yia i kam, Goroka i bin lusim PNGFA tonamen bikos em i no bin baim ol afiliesen fi bilong em.

Long dispela yia tu ating bai i wankain tasol planti taim i stap yet long Goroka i ken stretim em yet long dispela samting. Bikos dispela bai rijenal tonamen, bai i no gat hevi long Goroka i ken stap insait na pilai wantaim ol arapela hailans tim. Bikos Goroka tu em sempion tim bilong las yia, em i mas i go yet long Hagen bikos arapela hailans senta bai lukluk fowet long salensim Goroka na rausim taitel bilong Hailans long han bilong em (Goroka).

Dispela hailans rijenal soka tonamen i wankain tasol olsem bilong Momase rijenal soka tonamen we i save kamap olgeta yia. Las yia i bin kamap long Vanimo.

Presiden bilong Hagen i tok em bai singautim miting ya hariap long kisim tingting bilong olgeta hailans senta long dispela pilai. Nogut ol i westim taim i stap na sampela senta bai i no inap kamap long pilai. Na planti samting insait long program bai lus nating.

Madang Nabassa lusim ol junia pilaia

BIKNEM Nabassa soka klap long Madang i lusim pinis planti yangpela pilaia bilong em long dispela yia. Planti junia bilong anda 19 na primia risev i statim Brothers soka klap nau.

Nabassa i no gat ol junia bilong em long strongim klap long bihain we ol i ken promotim i go antap long kisim ples bilong ol sinia pilaia long primia divisen.

Seketeri bilong Madang Soka Asosiesen (MSA) Danny Gabong i tokaut long dispela na i tok i no Nabassa tasol. Sampela klap tu i lusim planti gutpela pilaia bilong ol we ol i go joinim na kamapim nupela klap ol i kolim New Town.

Gabong i tok nau ol i gat planti klap long pilai long primia divisen. Olsem na ol i tingting long kamapim primia 2 divisen long dispela yia. Bikos divisen 1 i no gat planti klap long pilai long en.

Gabong i tok bai ol tim husat i pilai long divisen 1 na ol dispela nupela klap i ken pilai long primia 2 divisen. Bai pilai i go het inap long mak bilong olgeta pilai i pinis orait ol bai makim top 4-pela tim long tupela divisen ya.

Em i tok bai foapela tim bilong primia 1 i pilaim foapela tim

bilong primia 2. Bihain ol i ken kamapim tupela top tim na tupela i ken go insait long gren fainal.

Gabong i tok dispela em bilong mekim pilai pinis hariap tu long taim. Bikos olpela sistem i save stap na ol i save holim pilai i go longpela taim we sampela divisen i save pinisim gem bilong ol pas na wet nating i stap.

Narapela tu em planti gren fainal tuma na pilai save go longpela taim tumas.

Seketeri bilong MSA i tok ol i toktok tasol long traime kamapim dispela tingting. Tasol i gat mama lo bilong asosiesen i stap we ol i mas bihainim. Olsem na ol bai skelim gut mama lo bilong MSA pastaim na traime mekim dispela tenis i kamap bihainim.

Gabong i tok tu olsem planti primia na eksperiens pilaia tu i stap insait long ol nupela klap nau i wok long kamap. Olsem na ol i mas tingim long holim ol yet long primia divisen we eksperiens bilong ol i ken mekim soka i ron strong yet long Madang soka resis. Sapos mipela i larim ol i pilai long lowa divisen bai mipela i haitim dispela strong bilong soka na bai primia divisen

bai i nogat gutpela salens, em i tok.

Madang bai i go insait long namba tu gem bilong em long dispela wiken bihain tasol em i statim soka sisen bilong em long las wiken.

Plantil olpela klap i stap yet na ol nupela i wok long kamap nau long joinim Madang soka resis.

Gabong i askim olgeta klap long tingim ol klap afiliesen fi na pilaia rejistresen fi bilong ol long dispela yia na baim.

Wanpela hevi nau i stap long han bilong MSA em long tokaut long wanem soka klap bai go kik long Lae insait long nesenel klap sempionsip long mun Jun. Dispela em bikos MSA i no bin pinisim gut soka resis bilong em long las yia.

Tasol Gabong i tok bai MSA i traime long lukluk bek long risal bilong las yia soka resi na lukim husat tim i bin go pas long poin lata inap pilai i bin stop na i no moa ron inap dispela yia.

Seketeri i tok MSA i lukluk long gutpela yia bilong soka long dispela yia. Planti tim bilong ol meri tu i wok long kamap na ol i soim moa interes long pilai long Madang soka resis long dispela yia.

Hagen soka laikim gutpela 1996

PEPSI Hagen Soka Asosiesen (HSA) i mekim bikipela tok amamas i go long ol meri bilong em long putim kamap gutpela pilai long nesanel wimens sempionsip long Madang long Ista wiken.

Presiden bilong HSA, Luke Wa'a i tok asosiesen i gat bikipela amamas long ol meri Hagen bikos ol i putim kamap bikipela salens tru long dispela salens. Ol i lus tasol ol i pilai strong na lainim planti gutpela samting long dispela tonamen.

Wa'a i tok ol meri i pilaim gutpela gem tru na asosiesen i amamas long redim skwat bilong ol meri na man long pilaim ol kain tonamen olsem long bihain.

YAKAM KELO i raitim

Em i mekim bikipela tok amamas tu i go long SP Holdings long givim HSA tripela yia sponsa wantaim nem bilong Pepsi dring. Pepsi em nau sponsa bilong HSA long tripela krismas na bihain long tripela krismas i pinis, bai ol i paitim toktok gen na stretim gen sponsasip i go moa long narapela tripela krismas gen, Wa'a i tok.

Em i tok soka sisen bilong ol i stat pinis na ol i stap long namba 5 gem bilong raun wan. Olgeta pilai ron gut na ol i lukluk fowet long gutpela yia bilong soka sisen insait long Hagen long dispela yia.

Sampela nupela klap i soim interes long joinim asosiesen na ol i putim nem na mekim save nau long pilai i stap. Ol klap olsem Hai - Ko Yunaitet, Securimax na BFC. BFC em biknem klap bilong Hagen long bipo i kam. Em i bin stopim pilai longpela taim inap nau em i mekim kam bek gen long Hagen soka resis.

Ol tripela klap ya i stap nau wantaim arapela olpela klap olsem Konowan, Blue Kumuls, Pascol, Tarangau, Elcom, Sunam husat i senisim nem i go long Bismark na ol arapela moa.

Insait long ol senis long dispela yia tu, ol i makim tu ol nupela eksekutiv bilong Hagen Soka Asosiesen. Luke Wa'a husat i bin

presiden long las yia i holim yet posisen bilong em.

Na sekekeri tasol em nupela meri nem bilong em Iron Marakou na man bilong lukautim mani o tresera em Stanis Reu. Namba tu presiden em Salveto Sambu.

Ol dispela lain i kisim ples bilong olpela eksekutiv bilong las yia olsem Welma Plani na Kemai Saiau.

Long dispela yia, Hagen i makim pinis long kamapim wanpela bikipela soka tonamen bilong Westen Hailans Anda 19 divisen. Ol i makim long kamapim dispela pilai long mun Jun.

HSA presiden i tok long nau yet baim ol i holim miting na stretim

gut ol wok na progrem bilong redim dispela tonamen bilong ol junia.

Ol bai mekim toksave i go long olgeta distrik insait long Westen hailans provins long redim anda 19 skwat bilong ol long kamap na pilaim dispela tonamen long Jun.

Hagen tu bai lukautim wanpela bikipela tonamen ol i save holim olgeta yia insait long hailans rijen. Dispela Hailans Rijenal Soka Tonamen.

Em i bin kisim toksave long las yia long lukautim dispela gem. Olsem na ol bai redim ol samting na plen bilong kamapim dispela rijenal tonamen long dispela yia.

Strongpela gem bilong PTC na Jaura long wiken

PTC SOKA tim bilong Lae Futbol Asosiesen (LFA) i no givim wanpela isi sans long Jaura long win. Olsem na tupela i dro 1-1 long fultaim.

Dispela gem bilong PTC na Jaura i wanpela bikipela na strongpela gem long LFA soka graun long Sande apinun we tupela tim wantaim i kamapim planti gutpela na strongpela stail.

Jaura i bin brukim umben bilong PTC long namba wan hap bilong gem taim PTC i no bin redi gut na was long ol birua bilong Jaura.

Bihain long PTC i luksave long dispela asua bilong ol, em i wok strong long putim kamap strongpela banis bilong stopim dispela kain ron na birua bilong Jaura.

Long namba wan hap bilong gem, Jaura i nekim PTC 1-0 taim tupela i go aut long haptaim.

Long namba tu hap bilong gem, PTC i strongim gen olgeta kona bilong em na putim strongpela banis long difens bilong em.

Long beklaem em Gidix Nasa husat em wanpela biknem soka pilaia bilong Lae i go pas long lukautim ol junia bilong em olsem Terence Awini, Mack Luther na Esa Nasa.

Long midfil em tupela yangpela blut yet, Rueben Yanga wantaim Nickolas Pui i bosim na skelim bal i go i kam long ol fowet lain bilong tupela. Long straika em Richard Kaijam na Abia Abia i ron.

Gol bilong PTC i bin kamap taim yangpela studen bilong Bugandi hai skul, Yanding Tomda i kisim wanpela gutpela kona bal i kam long Gidix Nasa na em i tromoi lek antap long en na pinisim stret long golmak bilong Jaura.

Dispela kik bilong Yanding i mekim na tupela tim wantaim i dro 1-1 long fultaim.

John Kolis husat i bin lus longpela taim long Lae i kam bek gen na ron long winga bilong PTC wantaim Terry Pui.

Long arapela gem bilong ol primia long LFA soka graun las wiken em; ol boi bilong Erika, Mitif i nekim Faze 2-1 long fultaim na ol boi bilong

LFA SOKA RIPOT

Buresong i givim gutpela skul long Mopi wantaim 3-2 long fultaim.

Skoa bilong arapela divisen i no stap redi long Wantok i ken kisim.

PTC husat i bin maina primia bilong LFA long las yia i redi tasol long soim pes long dispela yia insait long nesanel klap sempionsip.

PTC em wanpela tim husat i bin pretim Guria bilong Mosbi long 1992 insait long dispela nesanel klap sempionsip long gren fainal.

Long dispela yia em i redi gen na em bai traim gen dispela stail bilong em wantaim ol yangpela na nupela blut bilong em long dispela resis.

Long sait bilong ol meri em ol meri Waliya bai soim pes gen bihain long ol i autim dispela taitel long las yia egensim ol meri Guria bilong Mosbi. Ol meri Waliya bilong LFA nau bai salens gen long holim bek dispela taitel bilong ol egensim arapela tim bilong ol meri husat bai kam long narapela soka provins olsem Mosbi, Lahi yet, Hagen, Enga, Madang na ol meri Makam tu.



• Tarangau soka klap bilong LFA-Lae. Nau ol i wokim nem long primia divisen.

PNG junia straika, Chris Kataka mekim nem long Guria Lahi

BIKNEM Guria soka tim long Lahi soka resis i soim bikipela strong tru long las wiken na autim tiket bilong Elcom wantaim 4-1 skoa long fultaim.

Dispela 4-pela gol i kamap long gutpela pilai na strongpela salens ol i kamapim long las wiken gem.

Junia straika bilong PNG tim husat i save pilai long Kimbe, Chris Kataka i mekim nem long las wiken taim em i brukim umben bilong Elcom tupela taim long fultaim.

Guria husat em gren fainal tim bilong las yia egens Sobou tasol em i lus long Sobou i statim dispela yia wantaim strongpela win gen long traim wokim nem long 1996 soka resis.

Ol pawa lain bilong Elcom i bin putim kamap gutpela na strongpela pilai long namba wan hap bilong gem. Olsem na ol i holim strong Guria long dispela taim.

Gutpela na strongpela gem bilong Elcom i mekim na ol i kamapim namba wan hap bilong ol egensim Guria taim straika Copland Koroto i painim spes na mekim nois long umben bilong Guria.

Tasol Guria i yusim strong na eksperiens bilong em long bekim dispela gol taim John Joseph i kisim wanpela gutpela sans na mekim skoa i go level long 1-1. Tupela i dro long hap taim.

Long namba tu hap bilong pilai, tupela tim wantaim i putim kamap moa stail na strong bilong traim mekim narapela i mas wari. Tasol Guria i stat long putim kamap strongpela banis long difens na ol i go long brukim umben bilong Elcom. Olsem na wanpela gutpela i kam long kona we PNG junia straika, Chris Kataka i kalap na hetim i go insait long gol mak bilong Elcom. Dispela i apim skoa i go antap long 2 na Elcom 1.

Guria i laik apim skoa ya i go antap long mekim em i ken sindaun isi long gutpela skoa lain. Olsem na em i putim moa strong gen long dispela taim na midfilda Yalu i salim wanpela strongpela kik i go na bal i abrusim golkipa bilong Elcom Plas Young na i go pas long umben. Dispela i apim skoa i go antap long 3-1 skoa egensim Elcom.

Long pasim skoa bilong dispela gem, Chris Kataka i soim

stail bilong em gen long pasim skoa bilong Guria wantaim wanpela gutpela kik we i kamapim skoa 4-1 long fultaim we Guria i winim Elcom.

Gutpela gem bilong Guria i kam tu long biknem Guria pilaia, Peter Paliwa, Chris Nagai na Hanz Fred. Chris na Hanz em tupela skwat memba bilong Lahi long las yia. Tupela tu i em eksperiens pilaia bilong Guria tim.

Long arapela primia 1 gem, Morobe Yunaitet i nekim Mairipo 2-0, Difens nekim Gaziga 1-0, Sobou 3 autim tiket bilong Asiawe 1 na Rapatona 3 nekim Tosin 0.

Long divisen bilong ol meri; Wullet i dro wantaim Sun Striders 0-0, Kurti Andra tu i dro 0-0 wantaim Tosin, na Gum i nekim stret tiket bilong ol susa long Sikambu.

Long arapela gem bilong ol meri long Stedum em; Gaziga i dro wantaim Difens 1-1, Asiawe. Long gem bilong primia 2 em Sobou i dro 0-0 wantaim Asiawe na Gaziga i pofitim Difens.

Long divisen 1, Lae Bisket i nekim Crew Stars 3-0 na Kurti Andra i pofitim Gum.



• Elcom soka tim bilong Lahi - Lae.

Lahi bai lukautim skul soka

LAHI Soka Asosiesen (LSA) bai statim Anda 17 soka resis bilong ol skul manki insait long Lae siti long dispela wiken. Dispela em Anda 17 soka resis bilong ol skul we i gat ol Top-Ap olsem gret 7 na 8.

Seketeri bilong Lahi, Moses Demas i tok dispela em wanpela plen bilong LSA na ol i makim pinis K1,000 long putim i go insait long dispela soka pilai bilong ol skul manki. Tasol dispela mak bilong mani bai i go antap long bihain taim dispela junia resis i kamap gut na strong long bihain.

Demas i tok LSA i luksave long dispela interes bilong kirapim soka insait long ol jinia divisen we asosiesen i mas lukautim gut na go pas long en. Na dispela i ken gutpela rot bilong ol klap long kisim ol dispela junia manki long pilai fultaim wantaim ol klap bilong LSA long bihain. Ol i ken kisim ol dispela mani na putim insait long Anda 19 divisen bilong ol, Demas i tok. Demas i tok dispela em wanpela tingting bilong LSA long traim kirapim soka insait long Lae siti stat long junia divisen i go antap long sinia level.

Long dispela wik bai LSA i bung wantaim spot masta bilong ol dispela skul long tromoi dispela tingting na plen. Bihain long ol i pasim tingting na skelim ol dispela skul inap ol klap insait long Lahi soka resis, bai pila i stat long dispela wiken.

Bai wanwan primia klap long Lahi soka resis i lukautim wanwan skul na kisim ol manki ya long trening aninit long ol. Taim olgeta skul i gat nem pinis long ol klap ya, bai pilai i stat long dispela wiken o neks wiken, Demas i tok. Long dispela taim nau 6-pela skul i tokaut pinis long laik na interes bilong ol long stap insait long dispela resis bilong ol junia. Tasol Demas i no laik tokaut yet long nem bilong ol skul ya. Lahi Soka Asosiesen yet bai olsem menesa bilong dispela skul bois anda 17 soka resis. Long dispela yia, LSA i gat 9-pela moa klap i joinim asosiesen na apim namba bilong ol klap i go antap long 25 olgeta. Las yia em mak i stap tasol long 16.

LSA i gat moa klap nau na em i wok long stretim gut pilai graun long Lae maket long holim sampela pilai bilong em long hap. Long nau yet em ol i wok long yusim Yunivesiti soka graun na bikpela soka graun bilong Sir Ignaitus Kilage Stedum long Lae.

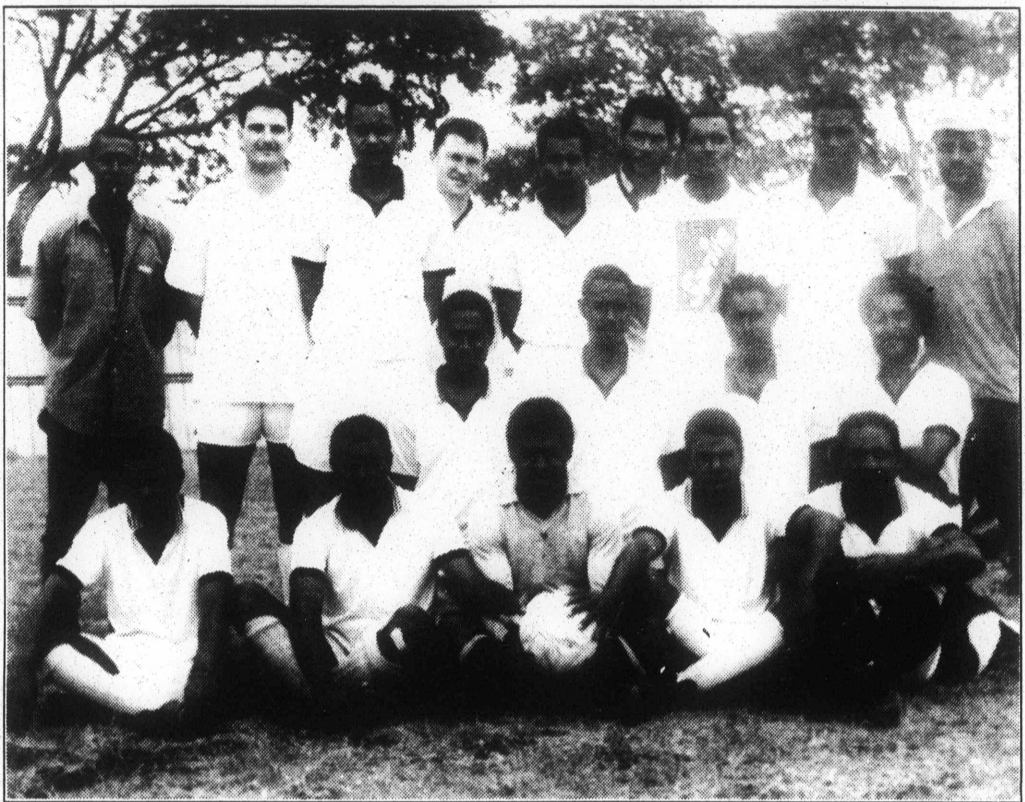
Insait long dispela 25 klap wantaim LSA, namba bilong ol tim i go moa long 75 olgeta. Primia 1 i gat 12 tim, primia 2 i gat 12 tim, Divisen 1 i gat 14 tim, wimens divisen i gat 16 tim na Anda 19 i gat 20 tim olgeta.

Seketeri bilong Lahi i tok tu olsem long mun Jun bai Lahi i lukautim soka resis bilong Papindo Kap, Nesenel Klap Sempionsip. Olsem na em i askim olgeta asosiesen na ol klap husat bai i go long dispela pilai long salim toksave bilong ol i go long opis bilong Lahi long telepon o fax namba 426277. Demas i tok bikos Lahi bai i go pas long lukautim na ranim dispela pilai, ol maina primia tim bilong wanwan asosiesen long las yia i mas salim toksave long ol. Ol i mas toksave sapos Lahi i ken panim haus na ka bilong ol o ol yet i ken panim haus slip na ka bilong ol long taim bilong pilai.

Demas i tok ol i no laik larim ol samting i go klostu long taim bilong pilai i stat. Ol i mas stretim ol samting hariap longwe yet stat long nau i go.

Lahi em nupela asosiesen husat i bin bruk lusim Lae Futbol Asosiesen (LFA) long 1992. Nau em i wok long groa nau wantaim gutpela menesmen na eksekutiv bilong em. Wok bilong painim sponsasip tu i wok long kamap gut na long dispela yia, kampani bilong bia, SP Holdings i givim tupela krismas sponsasip long en. Bihain long 1997, bai SP Holdings na LSA i sindaun gen na stretim gen sponsa bilong narapela tupela krismas stat long 1988 i go.

Nupela eksekutiv bilong Lahi long dispela yia em; presiden Justin Helele, Moses Demas olsem seketeri na man bilong lukautim mani o tresera em Paul Pondo.



Lukaut long Roots... • Em ol kas nogut bilong PS Roots long Mosbi soka resis. PS Roots i wok long laitim paia long Divisen 1 i kam. Foto: Yakam Kelo.

Mosbi soka resis stat wantaim ol afiliet klap

MOSBI Soka Asosiesen (PMSA) bai statim soka resis long dispela wiken wantaim ol klap husat i baim pinis afilien fi bilong ol.

Ol klap husat i baim pinis fi bilong ol tasol bai pilai na ol klap husat i no baim yet bai i no inap pilai inap ol i baim fi bilong ol.

Presiden bilong PMSA, Mark Kelep i tok bai ol i wokim dro bilong gem bihainim tasol nem bilong ol klap husat i baim afilien fi bilong ol long ol i ken statim soka sisen long Sarere 27 Epril. PMSA bai i no inap putim nem bilong arapela klap yet long dro inap ol i baim dispela fi bilong ol.

Afiliesen fi bilong wanwan klap i sanap olsem K350 na tim rejistresen em K50. Dispela i min olsem klap husat i gat 4-pela tim long wanwan divisen bai baim K200. Rejistresen bilong wanwan pilaia em K20.

Kelep i tok dispela em wankain fi ol klap i save baim long sampela krismas i kam na dispela yia PMSA i holim yet. Tasol ol dispela samting i stap long senis sapos ol klap i askim long senisim long bihain taim, em i tok.

PMSA i makim pinis 14 tim long wanwan divisen long pilai

YAKAM KELO i raitim

long dispela yia. Tasol tim bilong ol meri tasol i planti moa abrusim mak. Olsem na asosiesen i laik brukim divisen bilong ol meri i go long tupela divisen.

Long dispela taim tu, PMSA i kisim tok orait pinis long Spots Komisin long yusim pilai graun bilong ol long wiken.

Olsem na sampela lowa divisen bai pilai long tupela fil we i stap long sait long wiken na tu sampela pilai bilong ol meri na primia bai kamap long bikpela graun long stedum long apinun.

Kelep i tok PMSA i stretim dispela toktok wanbel pinis wantaim Spot Komisin na PMSA i givim sampela mani bilong baim o yusim dispela graun olsem haia.

Em i tok olgeta gem long Spot Stedum bai i no gat man i baim geit bikos em i gat long kisim mani long ol manmeri i go insait. Narapela hevi tu em arapela spot tu i save kamap long hap olsem na dispela i mekim hat long ol lain bilong soka i ken kisim mani long geit.

Tasol Kelep i tok ol klap husat bai pilai long stedum i mas tingim

na baim referi na lainsmen husat bai ronim pilai long hap.

Sapos referi i kam long klap yet, bai fi bilong em i sanap olsem K4 na K2 long tupela sait lainsmen.

Em i tok sapos referi i kam long PMSA we i gat pepa bilong referi, tupela klap i mas tingim long baim em K6. Tupela lainsmen em K2.

Long Bisini soka graun em ol manmeri i save baim geit long go lukim pilai o go long pilai. Olsem na PMSA i save yusim sampela bilong dispela geit mani long baim ol referi na lainsmen.

Kelep i tok pilai graun long Bisnis i orait nau na ol i wok long makim tupela fil wantaim long statim pilai long dispela wiken. Ol i katim ol gras pinis na traim long redim gen ples bilong pilai i ken stat long nau inap long wanem taim sisen i laik pinis long en.

PMSA i no putim aut nem bilong ol klap husat i stap long primia, primia risev, divisen 1, divisen 2, wimens na anda 19. Tasol ol klap i ken lukim nem bilong ol long dro na save long wanem divisen ol i stap long en long dispela sisen.

PNGFA i putimaut pinis posisen bilong tupela nesenel kosa long las wik i kam. Tupela posisen ya i bilong sinia mens kosa bilong PNG soka tim na narapela bilong nesenel wimens soka tim.

Dispela posisen i bin op long las wik na bai i pas long dispela wik long 30 Epril long 4 kilok apinun.

Dispela posisen bilong nesenel tim bilong ol man i bin stap nating long dispela yia bihain long olpela nesenel kosa, Posman Kisakiu i bin risain taim em i kam bek long Saut Pasifik Gems long Tahiti long las yia. Tasol Posman i bin mekim dispela tingting bilong em i klia pastaim long em i kisim dispela skwat i go long SP Gems.

Ol meri tu i no gat nesenel kosa. Olsem na wanpela kosa i mas aplai long winim dispela posisen bilong lukautim nesenel skwat bilong ol meri.

Bikpela salens long makim kosa

Makim gut nesenel kosa

Dispela posisen i op nau na salens i stap long olgeta kosa husat i gat pepa long kosa o husat i gat eksperiens long wok kosa long aplai.

Bikpela samting em nesenel soka tim i mas i gat nesenel kosa long ol meri na man tu.

Yumi ol pilaia na sapota i no inap askim tumas long wanem kain kosa em ol i makim long kisim dispela wok. Bikos ol lain husat i traim long makim ol kosa i putim bikpela taim na tingting bilong ol i go insait long skelim na glasim ol kosa inap ol i wanbel long wanpela na makim.

Sampela tingting long kosa
Sampela samting GLASIM PILAI i ting i bikpela samting long ol kosa em;

• ol i mas winim rispek bilong ol pilaia



• ol i man bilong givim taim bilong ol moa

• tingting na bodi bilong ol i mas stap fit

• ol i no ken gut pren long planti pilaia

• ol i mas gat klia tingting (vision) long lukim samting na traim long mekim i kamap

• wok bilong ol olsem kosa i mas i gat sampela piksa o kaikai i kamap pinis na i stap.

Dispela em ol sampela samting tasol mi ken tingim tasol i gat planti arapela tingting yupela arapela i ken tingim.

Givim 4 Yias ong mens kosa

Mi ting taim PNGFA i makim kosa nau, yumi mas traim long holim dispela kosa i stap inap 4-pela krismas samting na bihain mipela i ken senisim. Dispela inap givim sans na inap taim long dispela kosa long putim kamap ol plen na tingting bilong em long kamapim skwat. Skwat i mas save long gem plen na wei em kosa i laikim ol i mas pilai bihainim. Olsem na givim inap taim long kosa bai em i ken traim long kamapim ol dispela samting.

Givim 4 Yias long wimen kosa

Ol meri i mas i gat wanpela kosa nau bikos amas krismas i go pinis, ol meri i no gat wanpela

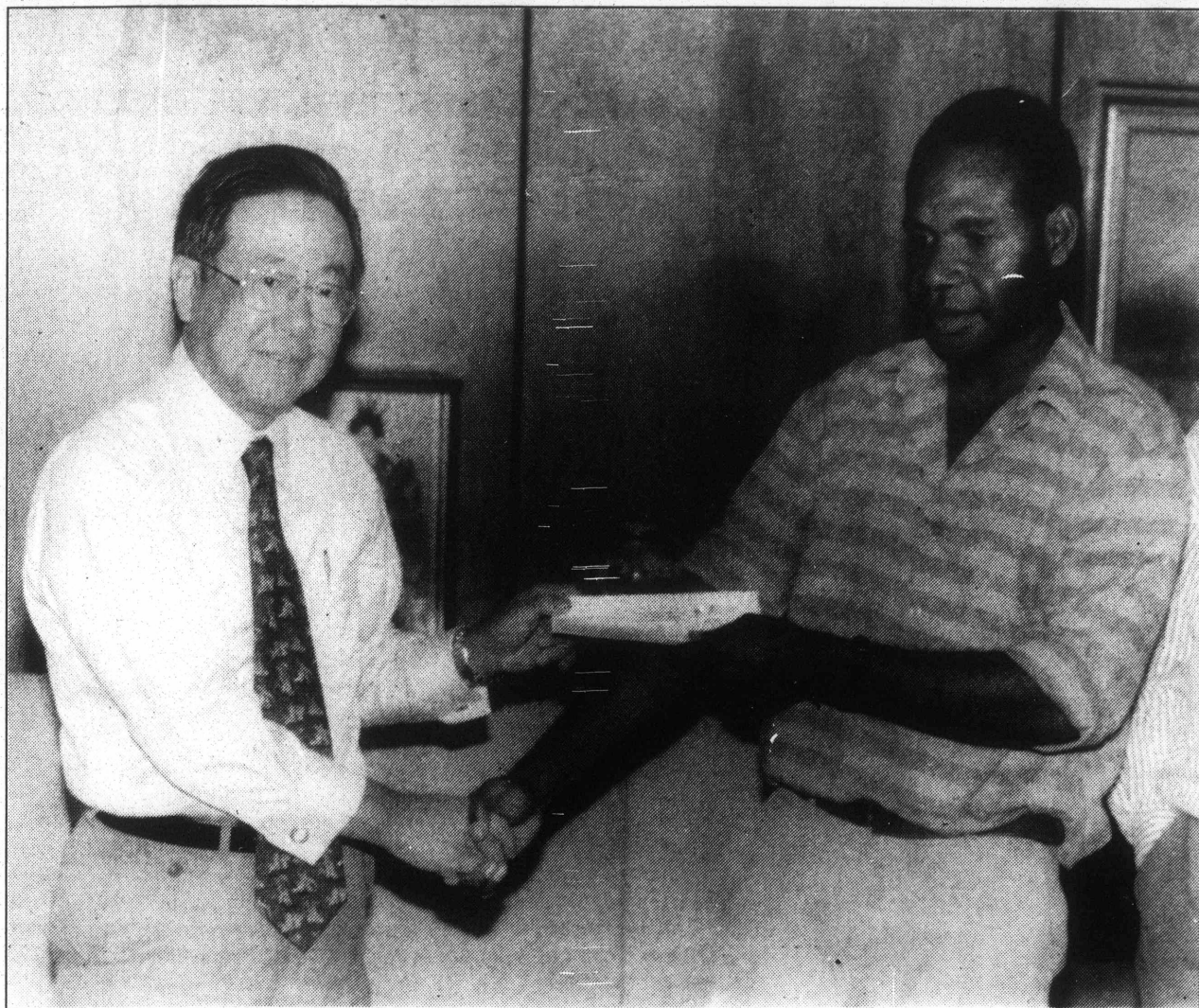
gutpela kosa. I no gat wanpela stretpela kosa i save stap wantaim ol meri bikos PNGFA yet i wok long senisim na makim ol kosa long lukautim ol meri taim wanpela bikpela pilaia i laik kamap namel long PNG meri na ovasis kantri. Long dispela as tu, mi ting ol meri i mas i gat kosa bilong ol yet na em i mas kamap na stap inap 4-pela krismas wankain olsem ol man.

Sapot long kosa

Yumi yet i save long olgeta kosa i stap nau long wanwan asosiesen bilong yumi. Tasol yumi mas save olsem olgeta kosa em gutpela. Bikpela samting tasol em long em i mas makim skwat bilong em na putim ol i go insait long gem plen em i gat long en. Olsem na yumi olgeta i mas wanbel na sapot tasol long husat nupela kosa bilong ol man na meri bai yumi i gat long dispela yia.

Japan i sapotim Yangoru spot klab...

• Gavman bilong Japan husat i wok long helpim ol grasrut projek long Papua Niugini i bin givim aut K3,684 21 i go long Mani Yut Spot Klab bilong Yangoru eria, Is Sepik provins. Dispela mani i bilong helpim ol long mekim gut basketbal kot bilong ol. **Ambassador** bilong Japan, Yasuhide Hayashi i bin givim dispela sek mani i go long yut lida na mausman bilong Mani Yut Spot Klab, Gergory Hombuahn long rait wantaim liklik seremoni long Mosbi las Fonde. Foto: Sape Metta.



Sandaun Kungfu man kisim mak

**FELIX RAMRAM
i raitim**

BIKNEM PNG Spotman, Aaron Dupnai i tokim 13 Kung Fu manki long no ken lukdaun long ol yet olsem ol i ken kamap gutpela na top spotman long bihain. Dispela pasin bilong lukdaun long yu yet i ken bagarapim yu long kamap gutpela spotman. Dupnai husat em wanpela biknem spotman bilong Papua Niugini husat i save ron long ol longpela distens long bikpela tonamen olsem SP Gems, Osenia gems na arapela moa. Long las wik 13 studen bilong ShotoKhan Kungfu skul long Vanimo, Sandaun provins i bin kisim greiding bilong ol. Long dispela presentesen, Dupnai i go bungim ol na mekim dispela toktok long ol. Dupnai i wok olsem Provinsal Spot Kodineta long Sandaun provins.

Dupnai i tok pasin bilong tingting strong long winim samting em, em yet i bin i gat dispela kain tingting taim em i stap yet long liklik skul. Na em i save tingim long ron long ol longpela distens resis. Olsem na long dispela bilip bilong em, em i bin kamap ples klia na stap insait long skwat bilong PNG long go resis insait long ol ovasis kantri. Em i tokim ol dispela 13 studen bilong Kungfu ya olsem dispela spot ol i kisim i mas i gat bikpela disiplin long en. Na ol i no ken yusim save ol i kisim long dispela spot long ol bikhet pasin nabaut insait long komyuniti.

Em i tok tu olsem PNG Spot Komisn (PNGSC) i luksave pinis long dispela spot bilong Karate olsem wanpela kain spot. Na ol i givim tok orait long yusim olsem wanpela spot ol i ken holim insait long haus tasol. Dupnai yet i bin oraitim dispela spot long go insait long Sandaun provins long 1994 na 1995. Olsem na spot ya i wok long go het nau. Em i askim tu presiden bilong dispela spot long i mas toktok wantaim Sandaun Provinsal Spot Opis long kisim ol helpim we spot ya i sot long en.

"Long taim bilong makim kantri na stap insait long ol bikpela tonamen long ovasis, wanpela i mas tingim olsem em i makim nem bilong provins na famili bilong em na tu biknem bilong kantri olgeta". Ol dispela lain bilong Vanimo i wok long holim strong trening bilong ol nau bikos ol bai i go long Lae long wanpela bikpela tonamen bilong ol we inap kamap long dispela yia. Dispela Shotokan tim bilong Vanimo i gat ol lain husat i stap long junia-divisen i go antap long sinia level.

PNGFA askim ol klap long baim K200 bilong klap semp

...ol maina primia klab

SEKETERI bilong Papua Niugini Futbal Asosiesen (PNGFA) Don Sigamata i askim olgeta maina primia klap long stat baim K200 nominesen fi bilong ol nau long pilaim nesenel klap sempionsip long mun Jun.

Sigamata i askim olgeta klap long baim dispela fi nau bikos ol bai pasim dispela K200 fi long 17 Me. Dispela em long redim ol samting hariap long nau bikos PNGFA i laikim olsem i mas gat 12-pela tim bilong ol man na 12-pela bilong ol meri. Bai ol i brukim pilai i go long tupela pul we 6-pela tim bai i pilai long wanpela pul na narapela 6-pela long narapela pul.

Em i askim ol asosiesen husat tu i no bin pinisim olgeta afiliesen fi bilong ol long dispela yia long baim olgeta fi bilong ol nau. Ol A senta em K3,500 na ol B senta em K1,500.

Ol soka asosiesen husat i bin go pilai long Madang insait long nesenel wimens sempionsip i bin baim pinis hap bilong dispela afiliesen fi. Olsem

na PNGFA i askim ol long baim narapela hap long pinisim olgeta fi bilong ol bai klap bilong ol i ken go pilai insait long nesenel klap sempionsip long Lae long mun Jun.

Sigamata i tokaut klia tu olsem ol klap husat bai i go pilai long Lae i mas ol lig sempion bilong wanwan asosiesen bilong ol. "Dispela em yumi PNG i save kolim maina primia. Tasol arapela kantri em ol i kolim lig sempion".

Em i tok long arapela kantri i no gat gren fainal olsem yumi save holim long hia. Olgeta tim i save pait tasol long pilai i go inap long raun bilong olgeta gem i pinis na tim husat i pinisim olgeta gem bilong em na kisim bikpela poin long arapela i kamap lig sempion.

Em i tok ol i no save makim gen ol top tim long ol nokaut o ol fainal

olsem yumi save holim hia. Dispela em laik bilong ol asosiesen yet long i laik pulim moa mani olsem na ol i save kamapim dispela pilai bihain long pilai tru i pinis na yumi luksave long top tim bilong resis, Sigamata i tok. Sigamata i mekim dispela toktok long mekim klia sampela toktok we i bin kamap long Mosbi olsem Momase soka klap i laik long dispela nesenel sempionsip bihain long ol i bin autim tiket bilong Rapatona long kamap primia bilong Mosbi soka resis.

Ol soka asosiesen husat i bin kamap long Madang long pilaim nesenel sempionsip bilong ol meri i stap pinis long luksave bilong PNGFA olsem fainensel memba bilong em. Tasol planti i no baim olgeta fi bilong ol. Sampela i baim hap na ol bai baim arapela hap bihain.

Seketeri bilong PNGFA i askim tu ol liklik soka asosiesen klostu long Lae long baim registresen fi bilong ol long traime salim tim bilong ol long pilai insait long dispela klap sempionsip long Lae.

Em i tok dispela tonamen bai istap long Lae olsem na ol liklik asosiesen i mas tingting long traime pilai insait bikos pilai bai stap klostu long ol. Em i askim ol asosiesen olsem Ramu, Kaiapit, Wau, Finsafen, Morobe Spot Federesen na arapela moa. Tasol em i tok dispela em laik bilong ol tasol sapos ol i laik pilai long dispela nesenel tonamen long Lae.

Em i tok wanpela asosiesen em Simbu na em itokaut pinis olsem em bai pilai long dispela tonamen. Dispela i soim olsem ol asosiesen bai resis long salim klap bilong ol i go insait long pilai ya. Na ol bikpela senta i mas hariap nau bikos PNGFA i makim tasol 12-pela tim bilong ol man na ol meri long pilai insait long dispela tonamen.

Dro bilong Wewak basketbal paulim pri sisen resis

BASKETBAL Asosiesen bilong Wewak taun i statim pinis pri sisen namba wan raun long las wiken, Sande 21 Epril 1996.

Insait long dispela pri sisen kik op bilong basketbal 8-pela klap olgeta bilong man na 8-pela klap bilong ol meri i bin salens long kisim of namba wan poin long dispela pri sisen.

Ol tim bilong man husat i sanap nau long dispela pri sisen resis em, Passam 1, Passam 2, Celtics, Telecom, Pepsi, Kirum Lakers, Boram na Kreer Heights Eagles.

Ol tim bilong meri em, Passam, Telecom, Kirum Lakers, Kai Callan Crookets,

ADDY LAVAKZ i raitim

Kreer Heights Eagles, Elcom, Pepsi na Sepik construction. Bipo long pri sisen kik op i kamap i bin i gat bikpela senis i bin kamap long ol ofisel WABA. Ol klap husat i bin kamap long wanpela miting long Sande Epril 14, 1996 i putim kamap sampela mosen long rausim olpela presiden bilong WABA Gilbert Sany, na ol olpela opisel bilong WABA na makim ol nupela opisel.

Bihain long dispela ol klap i makim nupela Interim Komiti, insait long Komiti ya i gat Interim presiden, seketeri na tresera.

Man husat i sanap olsem Interim Presiden em Terence Moka, na seketeri em Rita Mandawa na tresera em Grace Kanam.

Nupela Presiden bilong WABA, Moka i tok tenkyu long ol klap long makim em wantaim ol opisel bilong em na tok tu olsem em i laikim sapot bilong ol klap, pilaia na kosa long helpim em ronim gut WABA. Ol klap tu i bin makim ol Gems Komiti long go pas long lukautim na ronim ol gems long olgeta wiken.

Dispela Gems Komiti we ol klap i makim em, Joe Moka, John Pando na Carol Siaguru.

Kosa bilong (Kaindi) Callan Crookets klap i autim sampela wari bilong em i go long gems komiti bilong WABA long wanpela pasin ol i mekim long senisim dro bilong pilai na mekim na ol tim bilong en i painimaut olsem ol i no inap pilai.

Max Adi Kosa bilong Callan Crookets bihainim dro na ol i kirap pulim narapela tim i go pilai wantaim ol tim ya na tim bilong en i sapos long pilai wantaim.

Adi i tok tu olsem dispela pasim i no gutpela long wanem lo bilong WABA na Basketbal Kod i tok, wanem samting i stap long dro i no inap long gems komiti i

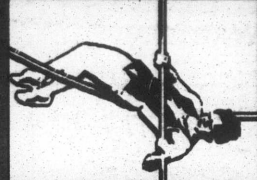
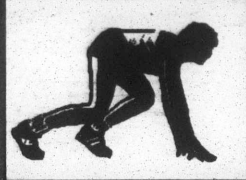
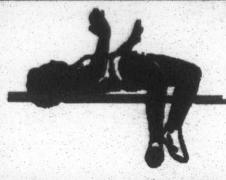
senisim, maski em pri sisen o propa sisen.

Em i tok strong long dispela long wanem gems komiti yet i givim ol dispela dro i go aut long ol klap 5-pela dai bihain long gem na ol klap i luksave long wanem tim ol bai pilai egens long wiken.

Na kainkain senis i kamap olsem long las minit i ken bagarapim gutpela tingting na laik bilong ol nupela klap husat i gat bikpela laik na tingting long pilai basketbal.

Kosa ya i tok gems komiti i no ken mekim ol las minit senis gen na ol i mas pas wantaim na bihainim stret dro ol yet i wokim.

WANTOK SPOT



8-pela pilaia wetim PNGFA disisen



Stail bilong Weramaka

□ Jerome Doboro Baisiro bilong Weramaka soka tim i pulim bal i go long mak bilong LSC. Tasol pilaia bilong LSC i sanbai pinis long stopim em. *Fail poto bilong soka resis long Mosbi.*

... nogat de long wimens trening na Australia salens

YAKAM KELO i raitim

PAPUA Niugini Futbol Asosiesen (PNGFA) i pasim toktok pinis long las wik long wanem samting ol bai mekim long 8-pela nesenel pilaia bilong PNG. Dispela em ol 8-pela soka pilaia husat i bin kamapim hevi long Saut Pasifik Gems long Tahiti las yia.

Tasol dispela disisen bilong 8-pela pilaia ya em wanpela hatpela disisen tru we PNGFA i no laik tokaut yet long niuspepa o pablik. Bikos nau yet PNGFA i laik salim pas long ol dispela 8-pela pilaia ya na tu long wanwan asosiesen bilong ol.

Presiden bilong PNGFA, Peter Mommers i tok ol i no inap tokaut long dispela disisen long pablik inap ol 8-pela pilaia ya na asosiesen bilong ol i kisim tok-save pastaim.

Dispela 8-pela pilaia ya em, Alfred Gabong, Trimo Topio, Ondo Bart, John Panu (Madang), Jack Jonathan (LFA) na Danny Mota, Hanz Gewabing na Emmanuel Tatao (Mosbi)

Ripot bilong helpim opisel bilong PNG tim long SP Gems las yia, John Davani i bin askim sapos PNGFA i ken saspensim o stopim ol lain ya long pilai inap tupela krismas olgeta.

Ripot bilong John Davani i tok ol lain ya i bin spak na go lukim

pilai, mekim nois ausait long haus we seketeri bilong PNG Spot Fedresen, John Dawanicura i slip.

Insait long miting bilong PNGFA eksekutiv long las wiken long Lae, ol i no inap pasim nupela mama lo bilong PNGFA yet.

Bikos i nogat wok redi o ripot i kam bek yet long sampela hap han bilong dispela mama lo we ol asosiesen i bin lusim long miting bilong ol long Madang long lita wiken.

Ol asosiesen i bin lusim bek sampela hap bilong dispela lo bikos ol i ting i no gutpela tumas.

Tasol planti hap bilong lo ya i gutpela na ol i wanbel long larim i stap.

PNGFA i salim bek dispela lo i go bek long Cathy Davani na Posman Kisakiu (tupela loya) long skekim gen dispela liklik hap we ol asosiesen i no wanbel yet long en.

Na tupela i ken kamapim moa senis long en.

"Sapos dispela liklik hap lo i orait, bai PNGFA i ken pasim na blesim dispela nupela lo i kamap olsem lo bilong PNGFA long bihainim", Mommers i tok.

Insait long miting ya, PNGFA i no pasim yet taim na de bilong Australia tim i kam pilai wantaim PNG soka tim bilong ol man na meri.

Dispela em bikos PNGFA i no makim yet nesenel kosa bilong ol man na meri.

Mommers i tok olgeta samting em nesenel kosa yet i mas tokaut bikos ol samting i mas kamap bihainim program na plen bilong em (kosa).

PNGFA i no makim taim tu bilong ol meri i holim trening kem bilong ol. Bikos i nogat kosa yet.

Tasol PNGFA i laikim bai dispela trening kem bilong ol meri i mas stap long Goroka.

Mommers i tok tu olsem dispela tim bilong Australia i kam long pilaim PNG tim, ol (PNGFA) bai traim long mekim ol i pilaim tupela gem.

Wanpela long Mosbi na nara-pela long Lae.

Tasol em i tok sapos ol i ken painim wanpela sponsa, bai dispela Australia tim i ken i go pilai long Lae.

Tasol sapos no gat, bai ol i pilaim tasol long Mosbi wantaim PNG tim.

Ol i no makim taim bilong dispela gem yet bikos i no gat kosa yet.

PNGFA i putim pinis toksave long ol kosa i ken aplai long winim dispela tupela posisen.

Sapos ol i makim kosa, bai ol i ken tokaut long de bilong ol meri i statim trening kem bilong ol na tu de bilong Australia tim i pilaim PNG.

Cambridge Kap salens kos bikpela tumas

... Madang fofitim gem long Wewak

RODNEY KAMUS i raitim

PLANTI ol senta husat i wok long pilai long dispela Cambridge Kap resis i pilim olsem mani ol bai spendim long stap insait long dispela resis em i bikpela tumas long wanem samting ol bai kisim bek.

Dispela em wanpela bikpela samting na Madang Ragbi Futbol Lig i no salim tim bilong ol long go salensim Wewak long las wiken long namba tu raun bilong dispela bikpela pilai.

Narapela samting i tu i mekim na Madang i no go long dispela salens long Wewak em sait bilong mani bilong baim rot i go na tu husat bai baim ples bilong ol long silip.

Kosa bilong Madang John Jacob i tokim *Wantok* olsem planti samting em Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbol Lig (PNGRFL) na sponsa Rothmans i no tokaut gut long ol bipo long dispela pilai i go het.

Jacob i tok olsem, long sait bilong Madang, ol i no bin klia gut tru long stat bilong dispela resis yet olsem husat tru bai baim ples bilong slip na trenspot bilong ol long go pilai outsait long provins bilong ol. Olsem na dispela i mekim na ol Madang i lukim olsem i nogat wanpela gutpela as bilong salim tim bilong ol i go long salensim ol Wewak sait long Wewak.

"Long salim tim bilong Madang long go long Wewak na kambek wantaim baim ples bilong silip na kaikai, dispela bai kosim Madang Ragbi Futbol Lig mani inap olgeta long K4,000. Na sapos mipela i go pilai long Wewak, Wewak tu i nogat gutpela ol ples bilong ol sapota long sindaun na baim geit i kam insait. Dispela em bai mipela i no nap kisim wanpela mani bek em mipela i spendim," Jacob i tok.

Em i tok olsem ol eksekutiv bilong Madang i pilim olsem dispela mani em ol i nap long holim na stretim pilai graun bilong ol

long pilai na i nogat wanpela gutpela as long spendim long salim tim i go long wanem i no gat gutpela kambek bilong dispela mani. Kosa ya i tok olsem long bipo, dispela salens i gat gutpela samting long pilai long em, tasol nau i narakain olgeta.

Nau yet Jacob long tingting bilong em i no save bai Wewak tu inap long go antap long Goroka long pilaim ol fainels o nogat.

PNGRFL long taim ol i lonsim dispela resis, ol i tokaut olsem mani Rothmans i givim em inap long K25,000 olgeta long resis bilong dispela yia. Tim husat i kamap namba wan bai kisim K4,000, rana ap bai kisim K2,000 na tim husat i winim pleit fainel bai kisim K1,200. Na ol narapela tim husat i kamap long fainels bai kisim sampela prais mani.

Ol fainels bilong dispela resis bai kamap long Goroka long neks wiken namel long ol 8-pela senta. Ol senta ya em Tari, Wewak, Lae, Rabaul, Hagen, Kundiawa, Goroka na Mendi.

CAMBRIDGE KAP DRO

FRIDAY 3RD MAY CUP QUARTER FINALS

Match 1 11.30 Lae vs Wewak
Match 2 1.00 Mt Hagen vs Mendi
Match 3 2.30 Tari vs Kundiawa
Match 4 4.00 Goroka vs Rabaul

SATURDAY MAY 4

Match 5 11.30 Loser Match 1vs Loser Match 2 (Plate Semis)
Match 6 1.00 Loster Match 3vs Loser 4 (Plate Semis)
Match 7 2.30 Winner Match 1vs Winner Match 2 (Cup Semis)
Match 8 4.00 Winner Match 3vs Winner Match 4 (Cup Semis)

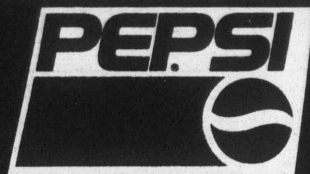
SUNDAY MAY 5

Match 9 11.30 Loster Match 5vs Loser Match 6 (Play off-7th)
Match 10 1.00 Winner Match 5vs Winner Match (Plate Final)
Match 11 2.30 Loser Match 7vs Loser Match 8 (Plat off-3rd)
Match 12 4.00 Winner Match 7vs Winner Match 8 (Cup Final)

LUKIM RAGBI LIG NIUS INSAIT



Ragbi Lig Nius



SP Inta Siti Kap resis bai bihainim nupela rul bilong Supa Lig

RODNEY KAMUS i raitim

SP INTA SITI Kap resis bilong dispela yia em ol bai pilaim long ol senta insait long PNG bai yusim ol nupela rul o lo em Supa Lig Wol Bod i bin oraitim long senisim.

Dispela ol nupela rul o lo em ol bai yusim long pilai em Supa Lig Wol Bod husat Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbal Lig i wanpela memba tu long dispela bai i bin senisim bihain long ol i toktok wantaim ol lig edministreta, pilai, opisals na ol referi.

Dispela ol nupela lo bilong pilai i no senisim olgeta olpela rul bilong pilai tasol ol senis i kamap long mekim we pilai bai ron hariap liklik.

Ol dispela nupela rul bilong Supa Lig em kain ol rul olsem husat tim i putim trai, em bai kik op na dispela bai givim sans long tim husat i no putim trai bai traime long skorim sampela pouns.

Long kain pilai olsem Lae Bombers i salensim Rabaul Guria na Rabal Guria i putim trai, Rabaul Guria bai statim pilai long kikop na bai givim sans long Lae Bombers long kambek gen.

Dispela i senisim olpela rul bilong pilai we tim husat i putim trai bai wet tasol long ol lain husat i no putim trai bai kikop. Dispela i olsem Rabaul Guria i putim trai egensim Lae Bombers, Lae Bombers bai kikop.

Ol narapela lo em Inta Siti resis bai bihain em olsem skram arere long sait lain em bai referi bai surikim i kam insait long 10 mita insait long pilai graun.

Narapela lo bilong senis tu bipo ol maka husat i sanap fran long man bilong pilaim bal i ken stilim bal egensim man husat i pilaim. Tasol long supa lig, dispela bai nogat. Sapos wanem pilaia i mekim dispela, em ol bai givim penelti egensim em.

Siaman bilong Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbal Lig Joe Keviam i tokaut long dispela las wik.

Keviam i tok olsem sampela taim long dispela mun yet o neks mun, PNGRFL wantaim Nesenel Kosing Dairekta na Referi Asosiesen bai kamapim wanpela awenes kempein long traime na tokaut klia long ol rul na senis em Wol Supa Lig Bod i kamapim.



• Tupela susa ya Noela Wai na LeilaniKaro i sanap wantaim SP Inta Siti Kap long taim bilong lonsing long las wik. SP i givim K146,000 long resis bilong dispela yia. Foto: Sape Metta. Lukim moa ripot insait.

INSAIT

• Cambridge Kap ripot

• 2ND sans joinim wantok ...pes 3

• Inta Siti ripot ...pes 4

• Mosbi lig ripot ...pes 5

• OL Ragbi lig poto ...pes 6



• Sidni lig ripot ...pes 7,8

Kaugere Bulldogs smelim Pepsi Op Sisen gren fainel

KAUGERE Bulldogs i kisim namba wan ples pinis bilong pilai long Pepsi Op Sisen gren-fainel bihain long ol i mekim wanpela strongpela pilai tru na autim tiket bilong ol Post Poreporena 22-10 long prilim-ineri fainel long las wik Sarere.

Long fran bilong planti man-meri stret long Kaugere pilai graun, tupela sait wantaim i bin putim kamap strongpela pilai stret long namba wan hap bilong pilai we skoa i pas long 10-8 long sait bilong ol Poreporena em olpela Kumul fulbek Philip Boge i save kosim.

Insait long 11 minit tasol bilong pilai, ol Dog i opim rot long skorim tupela trai we i putim ol pas long 8-0. Tasol ol mangi HB i kirap na putim

KENNEDY EDENE i raitim

tupela trai tu we wanpela ol i kikim i go insait na ol i bin go pas long 10-8.

Namba wan trai bilong ol Bulldogs i bin kamap long 10 mita mak we winga Morgan Kake i kisim wanpela gutpela bal tru na giaman ol lain bilong Poreporena na skorim wanpela trai long sait. Dispela trai em ol i no kikim i go insait.

Bihain long sampela minit gen ol dog i kirapim paia gen bihain long bikipela fowat bilong ol Robert Muri i mekim wanpela strongpela ron tru na pasim bal i go long winga Angiba Wagama we em i daiv long kona na skoa. Dispela i putim ol i go pas long 8-0.

Ol Poreporena husat i lukim dispela kain pilai i kirapim ensin bilong ol na rait winga Bobby Sere i skoa long sait. Dispela trai i no go insait na ol i smelim ol dog long 4-8.

Tasol klostu stret long hap-taim na Poreporena i straik gen na dispela taim em faiv-eit Noel John husat i giamanim ol birua bilong em i skorim wanpela trai arere long gol pos stret na ol Poreporena i go antap long 10-8 bihain long kik tu i go insait.

Long namba tu hap bilong pilai, pilai i go narapela kain olgeta na ol Kaugere i wilwilim gut tru ol Poreporena. Fulltaim skoa em ol Kaugere 22 i winim ol Poreporena 10.



The choice of a new Generation!

PORT MORESBY RUGBY FOOTBALL LEAGUE

Saturday April 27, 1996. Round: One Game Eight

Ground	Time	Grade	Team	Vs	Team
LRO	10.30	U/21	Tarangau	vs	Paga
LRO	11.45	Res	Hawks	vs	Post Puma
LRO	01.05	Res	Tarangau	vs	Paga
LRO	02.20	A	Defence	vs	Magani

Sunday April 28, 1996.

LRO	09.30	U/21	Defence	vs	Magani
LRO	10.40	A	Brothers	vs	Royals
LRO	12.05	A	Kone	vs	Souths
LRO	02.10	A	Tarangau	vs	Paga
LRO	03.00	A	Hawks	vs	Post Puma

Saturday April 27, 1996.

LRO II	11.30	U/21	Kone	vs	Souths
LRO III	12.30	U/21	Brothers	vs	Royals
LRO II	12.30	U/21	Hawks	vs	Post Puma
LRO III	01.40	Res	Kone	vs	Souths
LRO II	01.40	Res	Brothers	vs	Royals
LRO III	03.00	Res	Defence	vs	Magani

Kone Oval - Juniors

Saturday April 27, 1996: Round: One Game Three

LRO	09.30	U/17	Kone	vs	Magani
LRO	10.30	U/17	Paga	vs	Brothers
LRO	11.30	U/17	Tarangau	vs	Royals
LRO	12.30	U/17	Defence	vs	Hawks
LRO	01.30	U/19	Kone	vs	Magani
LRO	02.30	U/19	Paga	vs	Brothers
LRO	03.30	U/19	Tarangau	vs	Royals

Sunday April 28, 1996.

LRO	09.30	U/17	Moitaka	vs	Buria
LRO	10.30	U/19	Post Puma	vs	Gabi
LRO	11.30	U/19	Defence	vs	Hawks
LRO	12.30	U/19	Moitaka	vs	Buria

LAE PEPSI LEAGUE ROUND THREE DRAW

Saturday April 27, 1996.

Outside Ground

Time	Division	Team	Vs	Team
09.00am	U/17	Tigers	vs	Panthers
10.00am	U/19	Brothers	vs	Spiders

Inside Ground

09.00am	U/17	Royals	vs	Defence
10.00am	U/19	Magani	vs	Tarangau
11.00am	B	Tigers	vs	Panthers
12.30pm	B	Royals	vs	Defence
02.00pm	B	Brothers	vs	Spiders
03.30pm	A	Royals	vs	Defence

Sunday April 28, 1996.

Outside Ground

09.00am	U/17	Brothers	vs	Spiders
10.00am	U/19	Tigers	vs	Panthers

Inside Ground

09.00am	U/17	Magani	vs	Tarangau
10.00am	U/19	Royals	vs	Defence
11.00am	B	Magani	vs	Tarangau
12.30pm	A	Tigers	vs	Panthers
02.00pm	A	Brothers	vs	Spiders
03.30pm	A	Magani	vs	Tarangau

Gate Fees

Adults	K1.00
Kids	.50t

KOIARI RUGBY LEAGUE

Points Ladder: 1996 Season: Round 1/4
As Date: April 21st, 1996.

A Grade		P	W	L	D	F/F	F	AG	Pts
Clubs									
Sogeri Choice	4	3				1	56	10	8
Crystal Lakers	4	2	1			1	46	2	6
Elcom Rouna	4	1	1	1		1	36	26	5
Sirinumu Sharks	3	2		1			24	6	5
Hooks Tigers	4	2	1	1		2	20	15	5
Doma United	3	1	1	1			8	8	3
Ice Panthers	4	1	3				30	30	2
Country Brothers	4	1	3				20	56	2
Sirinumu Owls	4	1	3				9	38	2
Bluff Inn Knights	3		3						42
B Grade									
Crystal Lakers	4	2			2		58	8	8
Sogeri Choice	4	2	1		1		36	6	6
Ice Panthers	4	3	1				18	6	6
Sirinumu Sharks	3	2	1				20	14	4
Hooks Tigers	3	1	1	1			18	16	3
Elcom Rouna	4		3			1	24	18	2
Doma United	2	1	1				4	20	2
Vakasy Souths	3	1	2				2	12	2
Sirinumu Owls	3		1	1			6	8	1
Country Brothers	4		3	1			42	1	1
Bluff Inn Knight	3		3				8	14	

ARL RESULTS

Cronulla	36	Sydney	16
St George	30	Canberra	20
Brisbane	38	North Queensland	14
North Sydney	18	South Queensland	4
Newcastle	24	Penrith	22
Parramatta	38	South Sydney	10
Sydney City	20	Western Suburbs	0
Gold Coast	28	Illawarra	20
Manly	22	Auckland	10
Sydney Bulldogs	18	Western Reds	14

STANDING

	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Sydney City	4	-	-	138	30	10
Brisbane	4	-	1	176	40	8
Manly	4	-	1	122	6	8
Norths	4	-	1	120	68	8
St George	4	-	1	106	80	8
Cronulla	3	-	2	98	63	6
Parramatta	3	-	2	92	66	6
Newcastle	3	-	2	88	96	6
Auckland	3	-	2	48	62	6
Wests	3	-	2	71	86	6
Gold Coast	2	-	3	100	124	4
Tigers	2	-	3	72	119	4
South Queensland	2	-	3	40	88	4
Canberra	1	1	3	116	76	3
Penrith	1	1	3	74	74	3
Western Reds	1	-	4	61	78	2
Bulldogs	1	-	4	44	70	2
Illawarra	1	-	4	98	131	2
North Queensland	1	-	4	43	166	2
Souths	-	-	5	62	188	-

Ol tim bilong Raun 6 resis bilong Optus Kap bilong Australian Ragbi Lig long April 25, 26, 27 na 28.

THURSDAY: SYDNEY CITY v SOUTH SYDNEY at Sydney Football Stadium (2.35pm).

ROOSTERS: Richie Allan, Darren Junea, Ivan Cleary, Peter Clarke, Peter Jorgensen, Andrew Walker, John Simon, Brad Fittler, Tim Maddison, Luke Ricketson, Terry Hermansson, Sean Garlick (c), Jason Lowrie. res: Paul Dunn, Darren Rameka, Ben Duckworth, Adrian Lam.

RABBITHOHS: Danny O'Keefe, Greg Clarke, Anthony Hancock, Damian Browne, David Leigh, Darrell Trindall, Craig Field (c), Paul Quinn, Jason Tassell, Michael Francis, Corin Ridding, Bart Williams, Craig Salvatori. res: Adam McEwen, Richard McKell, Grant McWhirter.

FRIDAY: CANBERRA v SYDNEY BULLDOGS at Bruce Stadium (7.30pm).

RAIDERS: Brett Mullins, Ken Nagas, Jason Croker, Ruben Wiki, Noa Nadruku, Laurie Daley (c), Jason Ferris, Bradley Clyde, David Furner, Brett Hetherington, John Lomax, Simon Woolford, Quentin Pongia. res: David Westley, Ben Kennedy, Mark Corvo, Michael Maguire.

BULLDOGS: Hazam El Masri, Damien Ford, John Timu, Glen Hughes, Daryl Halligan, Terry Lamb, Barry Berrigan, Steve Reardon, Simon Gillies (c), Robert Relf, Mitch Newton, Jason Hetherington, Darren Britt. res: Steven Price, Robert Tocco, Jason Lidden, Peter Wheeler.

SATURDAY: ST GEORGE v BRISBANE Kogarah Oval (2.40pm).

DRAGONS: Chris Quinn, Ricky Walford, Mark Coyne (c), Mark Bell, Jason Donnelly, Anthony Mundine, Noel Goldthorpe, Jeff Hardy, David Barnhill, Lance Thompson, Troy Stone, Wayne Bartrim, Colin Ward. res: Luke Felsch, Jason Stevens, Adrian Bruncker, Kevin Campion.

BRONCOS: Willie Carne, Michael Hancock, Steve Renouf, Darren Smith, Wendell Sailor, Kevin Walters, Allan Langer (c), Peter Ryan, Alan Cann, Brad Thorn, Andrew Gee, Kerrod Walters, Glenn Lazarus. res: John Plath, Darren Lockyer, Brett Green, Chris Johns.

SYDNEY TIGERS v WESTERN REDS at Parramatta Stadium (7.35pm).

TIGERS: Tim Brasher, Gary Edwards, William Kennedy, Greg Bourke, Tim Patterson, Ellery Hanley, Michael Gillett, Glen Morrison, Mark

O'Neill, Mark Stimson, Paul Sironen (c), Michael Brown, Corey Pearson. res: Scott McPherson, Hudson Smith, Bernard Wilson, Wes Patten.

REDS: Mick Potter, Chris Ryan, Greg Fleming, Barrie-Jon Mather, Shane Barrett, Julian O'Neill, Matthew Rodwell, Dale Fritz, Peter Shiels, Robbie Kearns, David Boyd (c), Matthew Fuller, Rodney Howe. res: Jeff Doyle, Darren Higgins, Cameron Blair.

NORTH QUEENSLAND v NORTH SYDNEY at Stockland Stadium (7.30pm).

COWBOYS: Reggie Cressbrook, Whetu Taewa, Kris Tassell, Adrian Vowles (c), Justin Loomans, Shane Howarth, Jason Martin, Peter Jones, Glen Murphy, Willie Poching, Se'e Solomona, George Bartlett, Steve Edmed. res: John Skardon, Brett Galea, Leigh Groves, Jamie Mathiou, Matt O'Connor (one to be omitted).

BEARS: Nigel Roy, Brett Dallas, Ben Ikin, Michael Buettner, David Hall, Greg Florimo, Jason Taylor (c), Billy Moore, David Fairleigh, Gary Larson, Steve Trindell, Mark Soden, Josh Stuart. res: Chris Caruana, Danny Williams, Matt Toshack, Dallas Weston, Craig Wilson, Matt Seers (two to be omitted)

CRONULLA v PENRITH at Shark Park (7.30pm).

SHARKS: Ben Sammut, Mat Rogers, Andrew Ettingshausen (c), Paul Donaghy, Allan Bateman, Mitch Healey, Paul Green, Tawera Nikau, Craig Greenhill, Sean Ryan, Les Davidson, Dean Triester, Danny Lee. res: Gavin Jones, Nathan Long, Adam Dykes, Geoff Bell.

PANTHERS: Bob Thompson, Robbie Beckett, Ryan Girdler, Scott Pethybridge, Jason Williams, Steve Carter, Gavin Clinch, Darren Brown, Matt Adamson, Carl McNamara, John Cartwright (c), Danny Farrar, Steve Waddell. res: Jody Gall, Garen Casey, David Alexander, Barry Walker.

SUNDAY: NEWCASTLE v WESTERN SUBURBS at Marathon Stadium (2.30pm).

KNIGHTS: Robbie O'Davis, Darren Albert, Brad Godden, Brett Grogan, Keith Beauchamp, Matthew Johns, Andrew Johns, Marc Glanville, Adam Muir, Paul Marquet, Paul Harragon (c), Lee Jackson, Tony Butterfield. res: Bill Peden, Glen Grief, Darren Treacy, Robbie McCormack.

MAGPIES: Paul Bell, Darren Willis, Kevin McGuinness, Brandon Pearson, Ken McGuinness, Andrew Willis, Craig Coleman (c), Steve Georgallis, Paul Langmack, Chad Harris, Mark Afflick, Cherry Mescia, Darren Capovilla. res: Bill Dunn, Justin Dooley, Damian Kennedy.

SOUTH QUEENSLAND v MANLY at Suncorp Stadium (2.30pm).

CRUSHERS: Danny Peacock, Craig Weston, David Krause, Jason Hudson, Clinton Schifcofske, Philip Lee, Kevin Carmichael, Nigel Gaffey, Mark Protheroe, Trevor Gillmiester (c), Grant Young, Craig Teevan, Tony Hearn. res: Terry Cook, Clinton O'Brien, Brett Horsnell.

SEA EAGLES: John Hopoate, Danny Moore, Craig Innes, Terry Hill, Jack Elsegood, Cliff Lyons, Geoff Toovey (c), Owen Cunningham, Daniel Gartner, Steve Menzies, Mark Carroll, Des Hasler, David Gillespie. res: Mathew Guberina, Scott Fulton, Solomon Haumono, Nik Kosef, Neil Tierney, Jim Serdaris (one to be omitted).

ILLAWARRA v AUCKLAND at Steelers Stadium (2.00pm).

STEELERS: David Riolo, Rod Wishart, Shaun Timmins, Craig Simon, Fili Seru, Brad Mackay, Glen Air, Brett Rodwell, Darrien Doherty, John Cross (c), David Walsh, Brad Hepi, Darren Fritz. res: To be named.

WARRIORS: Marc Ellis or David Murray, Sean Hoppe, Richard Blackmore, Tea Ropati, John Kirwan, Stacey Jones, Greg Alexander (c), Gavin Hill, Phil Blake, Andy Platt, Denis Betts, Steve Kearney, Mark Horo. res: Gene Ngamu, Tony Tatupu, Joe Vagana, Awen Guttenbeil.

PARRAMATTA v GOLD COAST at Parramatta Stadium (2.30pm).

EELS: Scott Mahon, Russell Wyer, Jarrod McCracken, Nathan Barnes, Chris Lawler, David Woods, Gary Freeman (c), Jim Dymock, Dean Pay, Matthew Spence, Adam Ritson, Aaron Raper, Peter Johnston. res: Chris King, Justin Morgan.

CHARGERS: Dave Watson (c), Lee Oudenryn, Jason Nicol, Kris Currie, Jeff Orford, Shane Keenward, Chris Orr, Jeremy Schloss, Tony Durham, Darren Wolens, Damien Driscoll, Jamie Goddard, Martin Bella. res: Brendan Hurst, Tim Fuller, Brett Plowman, Stuart Topper.

Tari autim Tabubil long strongpela pilai tru

TARI i go insait long nau long fainels bilong 1995 Cambridge Kap salens bihain long ol i winim ol Tabubil 21-18 long wanpela strongpela pilai tru long las wik Sande.

Dispela win i helpim Tari nau long joinim Rabaul, Lae, Goroka, Kundiawa, Hagen, Mendi na Wewak long resis long dispela bikpela kap.

Long wanpela strongpela pilai tru long fran bilong 4,000 moa manmeri long Mendi, Tente pilai graun, ol lain Tari i mekim wanpela strongpela pilai tru egensim ol Tabubil.

Dispela pilai i bihain 18-14 win bilong ol egensim Koroba long tupela wik i go pinis long raun namba wan.

TARI 21 winim TABUBIL 8

Tari i stat long skoa pas taim Nick Mondo i kikim wanpela penelti i go insait na ol i go pas long 2-0. Bihain dispela gol, tupela tim wantaim i strongim difens bilong ol tru.

Huka bilong Tari Francis Mai i brukim dispela taim em i ronim kik bilong em i go long trai lain tasol ol i kikim em na pundaun. referi Mai i givim wanpela trai na penelti wantaim olsem na ol Tari i go pas long 8-4.

Ol lain Tabubil i bin putim wanpela trai bipo long dispela penelti trai. Long wanpela trai bilong ol, san i pasim ai bilogn ol lain Tabubil na Luyabe Angobe i givim wanpela bal long faiv-eit

Jeffrey Lae husat i skoa aninit stret long pos. Na taim ol i kik op gen, Mondo i kikim wanpela moa penelti long kisim skoa bilogn ol tari i go antap long 15-4. Tabubil i bekim dispela singaut wantaim wanpela pentli kik tasol. Tari i kirap na salim Lae i go insait gen long putim namba tu trai bilong em.

Long long narapela 10 minits bilong pilai gen, tupela tim wantaim i strongim tru difens bilong ol.

Ol Tabubil i putim tupela trai long las minit tru tasol taim i pinis longol na ol i no nap long holim yet ol Tari husat i winim dispela pilai long 21-18.



• FAIL FOTO - Pom Defence i pilai egensim NGIP Muruks bilong Rabaul long Mosbi insait long Cambridge Kap resis long 1990

Lae Bullets sutim daun Kimbe

CHRIS KUNUBI i raitim

LAE 18 winim KIMBE 10

OL Yangpela Lae Cambridge Cup sait ol Lae Bullets i sanap strong tru long sait bilong ol na sutim daun ol Kimbe long namba tu raun bilong Cambridge Kap resis long Lae long las wik Sande. Moa long 2000 manmeri olgeta i bin kamap long lukim dispela bikpela pilai.

Lae husat em olpela fulbek bilong Lae Bombers Tebi Beko i go pas long ol i sanap strong tru na i no larim ol lain Kimbe long skoa

long trai lain bilong ol. Tupela sait wantaim i testim strong bilong tupela yet insait long namba wan 20 minits bilong pilai.

Ol i mekim olsem tasol i go inap long ol Bullets i painim wanpela liklik hul na taim huka Moses Aipos i mekim wanpela liklik trik bilong em, em i skorim trai stret. Tasol lok fowat Eddie Mark i no kikim dispela trai i go insait olsem na ol Lae i bin go pas long 4-0 long haptaim bilong dispela

bikpela pilai.

Lep winga Andrew Pora i skorim wanpela trai bihain long em i ron 40 mita mak olgeta long 42 minit stret insait long namba tu hap bilong pilai. Tasol Mark tu i no kikim dispela isi penelti i go insait na ol Lae Bullets i go pas long 8-0.

Narapela ranawe trai gen i kam long insait senta Tom Bill long 50 minit na Andrew Pora i kikim i go insait na ol Lae i go antap olgeta long 14-0.

Pilai i go inap long 60 minit mak stret na ol Kimbe i skorim wanpela trai i kam long insait senta bilong ol Isaac Gladwin na olpela Kumul senta na kepten bilong Kimbe Henry Hairoi i kikim i go insait na ol kimbe i smelim ol long 6 poins.

Hoiroi i skorim wanpela trai bilong ol Kimbe long 65 minit tasol em yet i no nap long kikim i go insait. Dispela i mekim na ol Kimbe i go antap long 10 poins tasol ol Bullets i skroim wanpela moa trai long bringim skoa bilong ol i go antap olgeta long 18-10.

Wewak fofitim Madang na redi long kwata fainels

RODNEY KAMUS i raitim

WEWAK Ragbi Lig i luk olsem i kisim namba wan sans bilong em long stap insait long Cambridge Kap kwata fainels resis bihain long ol i winim tupela pilai bilong ol olgeta insait long cambridge kap resis bilong dispela yia.

Wewak husat i kisim tupela poins long dispela resis bihain long tim husat i sapos long bungim ol Madang i no bin kamap long pilai. Bipo long Ragbi Lig Nius i go long print, Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbol Lig i no tokaut long dro bilong dispela wiken yet.

Tasol Wewak i gat sans na long traime bun wantaim ol narapela bikpela senta insait long kantri.

Narapela liklik senta husat i stap insait long dispela resis em Tari husat i winim Tabubil long las wiken long 21-18.

Wewak wantaim tari em tupela liklik senta tasol husat i kam longpela rot tru long kamap long dispela ol fainels.

Ol narapela senta we ol i gat bikpela nem long lig na stap insait long fainels tu em Hagen, Goroka, Lae, Rabaul, Mendi na Kundiawa.

Dispela olgeta ol senta ol i save pilai long inta siti kap resis na planti i gat ekspirians longol presa futbol.

Ripot i kam long Wewak i tokaut olsem ol i no save bilong wanem as tru na ol Madang i no kamap long pilai egensim ol.

Sapos PNGRFL i tokaut long dro tete, i gat bikpela bilip olsem Wewak bai pilaim wanpela kostel senta olsem Lae o Rabaul longol kwata fainels bilong Cambridge Kap.

Wewak long bipo yet i kam i no bin kamap long wanpela bikpela resis olsem inap long dispela yia long Cambridge kap resis ol i soim pes long ol kwata fainels.

Long tupela wik i go pinis, ol lain nogut bilong Wewak i bin kamapim wanpela strongpela pilai tru egensim ol Vanimo long Vanimo yet na ol i winim ol. Dispela i givim ol tiket long pilai egensim ol Madang. Tasol Madang i no kamap long pilai na Wewak i winim dispela pilai long fofit na bai go insait long ol kwata fainels wantaim ol biknem senta.

Tari tu i mekim wankain long winim ol Koroba tupela wik i go pinis na las wiken i winim ol Tabubil long wokabout i go insait long ol fainels.

Mendi pasim olgeta rot bilong Wabag long win

MENDI 16 winim WABAG 10

LONG namba tu lain bilong Mendi Muruks i mekim kamap wanpela gutpela pilai tru long winim wanpela strongpela sait bilong Wabag 16-10 long Cambridge Cup pilai long raun long. Pilai ya i bin kamap long Tente pilai graun long Mendi.

Long fran bilong planti manmeri stret, dispela yangpela sait bilong Mendi em hapbek Robert Neal i go pas long ol i mekim planti gutpela pilai tru egensim ol birua bilong ol.

Gutpela pilai bilong Neal i lukim tupela fran rowa Eric Joe na Bon Wesis, senta John

Sengiso na David Ako i painim liklik spes bilong ol long ron na salim bal i go long fulbek Nopi Kelly husat i skoa taim pilai i stat tasol.

Ol lain Enga em olpela kepten bilong ol Pius i go pas long ol i no nap tru long brukim dispela banis em ol Mendi i putim kamap.

Wanpela penelti tasol i go long ol Enga Mioks i putim ol antap long 2 poins tasol i go inap long namba wan hap

bilong pilai i pinis.

Na bekim bek dispela ol Mendi i putim wanpela trai we ol i kikim i go insait na pilai i go moa insait long seken hap. Ol Enga i kam insait strong tru logn namba tu hap bilong pilai tasol ol i no nap long kamap long trai lain.

Olgeta trai ol i laik putim i no kamap gut na ol Mendi i putim wanpela moa trai long pinisim dispela pilai long 16-10.

Hagen rausim trausis bilong Minj

ROBERT BOMA i raitim

HAGEN 27 winim MINJ 8

OL MANGI long hagen husat i werim kala bilong St George i soim olgeta lain olsem ol i rong long toktok long ol bihain long ol i winim Minj sait 27-8. Minj i no pilai gut long dispela pilai long Sande long Rebiatul pilai graun.

Dispela pilai ya i bin kamap gut tru long gutpela wei na planti ol sapota inap long 2000 olgeta i no sindaun gut. Pilai ya i stat isi tru tasol i kamap moa strong taim em i go klostu long pinis.

Ol lain Hagen i amamas tru long winim dispela pilai taim ol Minj husat i gat bikpela tingting long go olgeta long fainel i nogat sans.

Presiden bilong Minj lig Jonah Amban husat i bin stap long dispela taim tu i tok referi bilong Hagen Colin i no bin mekim sampela disisen gut olsem na dispela i pundaunim bilip bilong ol Minj na ol i no pilai gut tru long dispela pilai bilong Cup.

bihain olsem ol i no nap putim hevi long referi na lainsmen long wanem ol Minj i mekim planti asua egensim ol Hagen. Brum i tok ol i no holim gut ol bal na Hagen i kisim sans long ol dispela we ol i skoa na putim poins long bod.

Em i tok tu olsem ol lain bilong em long Minj i no may i go antap long takel tasol ol i sanap na wot long ol man long kam long ol we ol hagen i kisim moa sans tru long kam insait long eria bilong ol Minj. Em i tok olsem long

Tasol asisten kosa bilong Minj lig Andy Brum husat i tokim Ragbi Lig Nius

pilai bilong ol egensim ol Banz wanpela wik i go pinis, ol i pilai gut tru. "Mi no lukim wanpela as bilong wanem na mipela i no bin pilai gut tru," kosa ya i tok.

Tasol sampela ol gutpela sampota bilogn Minj i go bek gen maski tim bilong ol i lus. Hagen bai go long Goroka long dispela wiken.

Alphonse Rimbaio, wanpela namba tu yia sumatin long Holit Trinity Tisa Koles i pilai gut tru long ol lain hagen na tu i opim ai bilong ol selekta Jepi Morth Kay, mek Peu, Tony Kogen na Jackson Mond husat i wok hat tru long ol Minj.

SAT LAIN

wantaim ALFRED KANNIDA



Bikpela tok amamas i mas go long ol Coca Cola Vipers bilong Mosbi bihain long taim ol i bin wilwilim Wynum Manly husat i primia bilong Brisben Lig long 18-14 long Mosbi.

Bifo long ol bai kam long Mosbi, mi bin ting olsem ol Vipers bai kisim taim stret.

Tasol strongpela tingting bilong mi i bin stap bikos mi tok Vipers i ken winim dispela gem long wanem dispela em i graun bilong ol.

Tasol taim ol Wynum i bin putin fes trai mi ting ... o ... o ... ating maket bai op nau. Mi bin tingting dispela kain tingting bikos las wik ol Vipers i kisim taim nogut taim ol i bin pilaim Toowoomba.

Tasol wanpela gutpela samting kosa Steve Malum bilong ol Vipers i bin mekim klostu long hap taim em, em i bin putim Tuksy "Right Man" Karu.

Em i no stap long taim nau na em i setim wanpela bal bilong fowat Michael Mondo husat i brukim difens bilong ol na putim fes trai.

Long fes hap Wynum i bin putim tupela trai na i bin na kikim tupela gol bilong kisim sko bilong ol i go 12. Ol Vipers i bin putim wanpela trai tasol na kikim wanpela penalty gol long mekim sko bilong i stap long 6.

Long seken hap long Wynum i paia stret taim gem i bin stat. Tasol sapos yupela ino save wanpela rikrutmen opisa na tu sinia kosa bilong Saut Kwinslen Krusha i bin kam long Mosbi long helpim ol long strongim difens bilong ol. Olsem na long seken hap em bin tokim ol Vipers long strongim difens bilong ol long hap long ol fowats.

Tasol long dispela gem tru em Tuksy Karu i bin mekim o setim ol gutpela brek bilong ol Vipers bilong putim ol trai.

Wanpela gutpela pilai em i bin wokim em taim em i bin mekim wanpela kat au past i abrusim olgeta fowat na go kamap long fulbek David Mune. Taim Mune i kisim man em i bin flai nating i go brukim difens bilong ol Wynum. Tuksy tu i bin mekim tupela moa brek we ol Vipers i bin putim trai.

Sampela ol arapela pilai em Gerega Vaira, wantaim Paul Komboi husat i bin putim wanpela trai. Em inap long putim namba tu trai bilong em tasol mi no save olsem wanem na em i dropim bal stret long trailain.

Na Vaira plis mi tokim yu, em i givim skin stret. Em i bin pilai lok fowat na olgeta taim em i bin kisim bal man em i save go-fo-dai nating.

James Naipao tupela Kera Ngaffin tupela i no bin pilai strong. Ating tupela i mas gat birua olsem na ol i isi isi. Tu James Miviri i stap isi tasol.

Tasol nau Ol Vipers mas tingting long winim sampela gem long Kwinslen. Bikos long tupela gem ol i bin pilai long dispela hap, em ol i bin lusin na nau em sans bilong ol long winim sampela.

Long dispela wiken, ol Mosbi Vipers bai i pilai egensim Brisben Sauts long Brisben.

Dispela em i olupela tim bilong Mal Meninga.

Bikpela tok amamas i mas go long SP Holdings bihain long taim ol i bin givim K146,000 bilong sponsaim SP Inta Siti Ragbi Lig Kompetisen.

Dispela Kompetisen bai i gat 8-pela senta i resis long dispela kompetisen, Ol dispela senta em Lae, Mendi, Nesanel Kapitel Distrik, Goroka, Hagen, Rabaul Kundiawa na Madang.

SP Holdings i bin stat long sponsaim dispela kompetisen long 1990 i kam inap nau.

Salens bilong dispela resis bai i stat long Me 2 we ol bai pilaim pri sisen.

Nau yu ken lukim olsem i gat tripela bikpela ragbi lig resis i kamap insait long Papua Niugini.

Dispela em Cambridge Kap husat Rothmans i sponsaim, orait i gat SP Inta Siti Kap, na i gat Kwinslen Stet Waid kompetisen we ol Vipers i pilai long en. Coca Cola i sponsaim ol Vipers.

Dispela em i gutpela bikos nau yumi ken lukim olsem planti ol yangpela pilai bilong yumi i ken kamap bikos i gat bikpela sans bilong ol long pilai long representim kantri bilong yumi Kumul skwat.

Lukim yu long wiken

SP Holdings givim K146,000 long Inta Siti Kap resis

RODNEY KAMUS i raitim

SP HOLDING husat i save sponsaim dispela bikpela Inta Siti Kap resis insait long Papua Niugini long namba 6-ya olgeta nau i givim mani inap long K146,000 olgeta i go long Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbol Lig(PNGRFL) long ranim resis bilong dispela ya.

Toktok long taim bilong lonsim dispela resis, jeneral menesa bilong SP Holdings Limited Mista Tan Ang Meng i tokaut olsem dispela poroman namel long kampani bilong em na PNGRFL i kamap gut tru olsem na dispela em namba 6 ya olgeta long kampani bilong em long sponsaim.

Mista Tan i tok olsem long lukluk bilong em, ragbi lig long Papua Niugini i wok long kamap bikpela na planti ol pilai i wok long kamap olsem ol narapela biknem pilai insait long wol.

"Olsem nau mi toktok, ol pilai, kosa na ol tim i wok long redi long tingting bilong ol na bodi bilong ol long resis bilong



□ Kosa bilong Lae Bombers Bob Bennett i givim bek Inta-siti Kap i go long siaman bilong PNGRFL. Jeneral menesa bilong SP Holdings in sanap na lukluk.

dispela ya, "Mista Tan i tok.

Tan i tok olsem long dispela ya, SP Holdings bai kirapim strongpela maket bilong maketim dispela bikpela pilai long ol sapota husat i save lukim na mekim dispela bikpela pilai i kamap strong.

"Wantaim gutpela sapot i kam long ol sapotas na ol

nusman-pilai ya bai kisim luk-save gut tru."

Em i tok olsem maski long ol i pasim bia insait long Hailens rijin we pilai ya i bikpela tru, komitmen bilong ol long dispela bikpela pilai i no pundaun liklik. Em i salim bikpela tok amamas na tenkyu bilong em i go long nupela tim Nesanel

Kapitel Distrik Cowboys husat i senisim ol Mosbi Vipers. Mosbi Vipers i pilai nau long Kwinslen Stet Waid resis.

Long resis bilong dispela ya, em bai 8-pela tim olgeta bai pilai. Ol tim ya em Rabaul, Madang, Goroka, Hagen, Mendi, Lae, NCD na Kundiawa.

PNGRFL i stap yet wantaim Supa Lig

SIAMAN bilong Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbol Lig(PNGRFL) Joe Keviam i tokaut pinis olsem maski long wanem kain ol toktok i kamap, PNGRFL i pas yet wantaim Supa Lig.

Keviam i tok olsem Supa Lig Wol Bod i stap laip yet na Papua Niugini i pas gut tru wantaim dispela bilip bilong bringim Supa Lig i go long olgeta hap bilong wol.

Keviam i bin mekim dis-

pela toktok taim SP Holdings husat i save sponsaim Sp Inta Siti Kap resis i lonsim dispela resis long las wik Fonde long SP VIP Lons long Badili.

Na long mekim toktok bilong Keviam i kamap tru, em i tokaut moa olsem dispela Oseania Salens long Julai 3 bai go het yet namel long Papua Niugini, Westen Samoa, Tonga na Nu Silan Maori.

Bihain long bikpela pait i bin kamap namel long ol lain husat i joinim Supa Lig na Ostrelia ragbi Lig(ARL), planti toktok nambaut i bin kamap olsem Supa Lig i dai olgeta.

Tasol ol kantri olsem Fiji, Inglen, Frens na Papua Niugini i go het yet wantaim ol Supa Lig pilai bilong ol yet.

Keviam i tok olsem ol narapela intenesenel pilai bai go het yet maski long ol

kainkain hevi i wok long kamap long Australia. Ol Kumuls bai pilai egensim ol Gret Briten na tu ol bai go pilai raun long Nu Silan.

Na long nau yet i luk olsem ol Junia Kumuls bai go wantaim ol lain Kumuls tru long Nu Silan. Dispela em bilong senisim raun bilong ol i go long Australia we ol lain atortiti long Australia i no moa laikim.

Husat dispela meri Hanuabada husat i bin sapotim ol Manly taim ol Vipers i mekim planti bal i pundaun tasol bihain em i kirap na sapotim ol Vipers taim ol Vipers i win? Stretim tingting bilong yu yet kekeni.

Bikpela toktok amamas i mas go long trena bilong ol South Queensland Crushers husat i bin kam antap long Mosbi na wok wantaim ol Vipers na stretim difens bilong ol. Dispela i mekim na ol i winim primia tim bilong las ya Wynum Manly 18-14 las wik Sande.

Ol yangpela meri husat i save danis taim ol Vipers putim trai i mas tingting gut pastaim long taim pilai i pinis. Sapos ol Vipers i win, ol bai ron i go autsait long pilai graun na danis. Tasol las Sande, ol i laik go insait na danis, ol sapota long saitsait i ron i kam insait.

Planti i tingting long lukim ol meri ya na i no ol Vipers. Laki tru na ol i go insait na hait hariap.

Referi bilong Vipers na Wynum



Manly pilai las wik Sande Moses Tolingling i no bin harim namba wan sairen bilong pilai i pinis long wanem ol sapota i singaut strong tru.

Olsem na ol opisal long opisal boks i mas putim sairen on namba tu taim gen bai em i ken harim gut.

Long dispela samting yet, ol lain wokman bilong PRL i mas stretim hariap ol spika sistem bilong ol.

Las wiken, sairen i no krai bikpela, redio bilong pilaim Nesanel Antem bilong Papua Niugini na Australia i no krai bikpela na man bilong toktok i no toksave tu long ol manmeri long sanap long taim bilong singsing.

I luk olsem susa pepa bilong Wantok, The Independent i putim was long wanpela komiti memba bilong PRL klabhaus.

Olsem na las wiken, memba ya i senisim pasin liklik na hait baksait. Em i no mekim nois olsem bipo olgeta taim em i save mekim.

Stap isi JM.

Tuksy Karu karim ol Vipers i go long win

RODNEY KAMUS
i raitim

TAIM em i ron i go insait long pilai graun o mekim wanpela liklik ron o holim bal, olgeta manmeri bai singaut "Tuksy, Tuksy, Tuksy". Na taim pilai i pinis, em i sindaun antap long ol sapota na ol i karim em raun long pilai graun.

Dispela man em i no narapela man moa. Em olupela Kumul faiv-eit Tuksy Karu husat i bin kamapim strongpela pilai wantaim ol gutpela brek na bekap long helpim ol Vipers i winim pilai bilong ol egensim ol Wynum Manly long las wik Sande.

Tuksy Karu i bin kisim singaut bilong ol Vipers selekta bihain long longpela taim em i no pilai. Tasol Tuksy i stap olsem risev pilaia.

Na taim pilai i no ron gut, Vipers kosa i mekim senis

Evava amamas long ol Vipers menesmen tim

DEPUTI Oposisen Iida Roy Evava i salim bikpela tok amamas bilong em tru i go long ol lain tim menesmen bilong Mosbi Vipers tim long bringim i kam South Queensland Crushers olef rikrutmen opisa na sinia developmen kosa Paul Bunn long helpim ol Vipers.

Evava i tok olsem Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig (PRL) i mas kisim bikpela tok amamas na tok tenkyu long bringim Bunn i kam insait long givim han long ol Vipers long dispela bikpela pilai bilong ol.

"Dispela em raitpela samting ol i mekim. Na dispela i mas kamap olsem wanpela gutpela piksa bilong ol narapela spoting bodi insait long kantri sapos ol i laikim yumi long kamapim ol gutpela spots man na meri bilong yumi." Evava i tok.

Evava i mekim singaut tu olsem ol narapela spoting bodi i mas mekim wankain pasin long kisim ol save man i kam na helpim ol spotsman na meri na maski hait nating na tran long ol yet.

"Ol Australia em ol king bilong ragbi lig na i wankain olsem ol Amerika em ol king bilong Boksing na atletiks...ol instraka bilong yumi long Papua Niugini i noken hait na trenim ol Papua Niugini pilai. Ol i mas traim na kisim sevis bilong ol save man."

we fulbek David Mune i kam malolo, faiv-eit Luke Waldiat i go long fulbek na Tuksy Karu i go insait long faiv-eit.

Long dispela posisen we

i feveret bilong Tuksy, em i mekim planti gutpela bal wok we ol Vipers i kisim sans long skoa.

Na dispela tripela trai we ol Vipers i no bin skorim

em Karu yet i setim.

Taim em i holim bal namba wan taim, em i salim i go long fowat Michale Mondo husat i skoa.

Bihain em i setim Stanley Haru, Paul Komboi, David Mune na Seko Pae.

Karu i soim yet olsem em i namba wan faiv-eit bilong kantri na ol kainkain stail bilong em i save helpim tim bilong em long win.

Taim pilai i pinis, Tuksy Karu i kisim han bilong olgeta sapota husat i ron i kam insait long pilai graun long apim em na sekenim em tasol long gutpela pilai em bin mekim na feveret tim bilong em i win.

I luk olsem Karu nau bai kisim sans long stap insait long fes 17 man taim ol Vipers i go daun gen long Kwinslen long dispela wiken.

MUTRUS
Port Moresby
Rugby League

Port Moresby Coca Cola Vipers Queensland Channel 9 Cup TOP POINTS SCORER

	Tries	Goals	FG	Total
1. S. Pae	4	-	-	16
2. Stanley Haru	3	-	-	12
3. L. Waldiat	1	3	-	10
4. D. Mune	-	5	-	10
5. R. Volu	2	-	-	8
6. M. Mondo	2	-	-	8
7. P. Komboi	1	-	-	4
8. R. Vue	1	-	-	4
9. T. Karu	-	2	-	4
10. M. Morea	-	2	-	4

TOP TRY SCORER

	Tries	Total
1. Seko Pae	4	16
2. Stanley Haru	3	12
3. Robert Volu	2	8
4. M. Mondo	2	8
5. L. Waldiat	1	4
6. R. Vue	1	4
7. L. Waldiat	1	4
8. P. Komboi	1	4

TOP GOAL KICKER

	Goals	FG	Attempts
Total			
1. D. Mune	5	-	9
2. L. Waldiat	3	-	4
3. M. Morea	2	-	4
4. T. Karu.	2	-	3

Vipers gat 100 pe sen rekot long Llyod Robson oval

REKOT bilong ol Mosbi Vipers long winim pilai long asgraun bilong ol yet long Llyod Robson pilai graun long Channel 9 Kap resis i stap 100 pe sen olgeta bihain long ol i winim ol primia tim bilong Kwinslen Stet Waid resis Wynum Manly long 18-14 long las wik Sande.

Dispela em i namba tu win bilong ol long graun bilong ol yet. Namba wan win bilong ol Vipers i bin kamap long Ista Wiken taim ol i winim ol Sunshine Coast 22-2 tupela wik i go pinis. Tasol long tupela pilai

bilong ol long Australia, ol Vipers i lus nogut tru wanpela egensim ol Brothers na narapela egensim ol Toowoomba.

Long pilai bilong ol Vipers long las wiken, gutpela sapot ol i kisim long tren bilong South Queensland Crushers Paul Bunn i mekim na ol i strongim namba tu hap bilong pilai long winim ol Manly.

Ol Vipers i bin putim tripela trai long dispela pilai egensim ol Manly husat i skorim tupela trai tasol. Mosbi Vipers i bin win long 18-14.

Ol Vipers i nap long winim dispela pilai long bikpela skoa tasol tripela trai em ol i nap long putim i go wara nating. Wanpela em risev bek Paul Komboi i pundaun bal long trai lain. Narapela em winga Seko Pae em ol lain bilong Manly i pusim em i go autsait long lain. Na laspela trai em lok fowat Gerega Vaira i givim wanpela bal long senta Noah Kool tasol referi Moses Tolingling i tok olsem dispela pas em fowat pas.

Long namba wan hap bilong pilai, planti asua i kamap long tupela sait wan-

taim long sait bilong pundaun bal. Ol Manly i namba wan lain bilong skoa pas bihain long ol i putim wanpela trai anini stret long pos.

Haptaim skoa i bin sanap long 12-6 egensim ol Mosbi Vipers. Taim pilai i stat gen, o Manly i kikim wanpela penelti i go insait na dispela em las skoa bilong ol.

Long neks 20 minit, ol Vipers i wok hat tru long strongim difens bilong ol na lukim ol i putim tupela moa trai long winim dispela pilai. Moa long 7000 manmeri i bin kamap long lukim dispela pilai.

Husat skoa, long we na wanem taim

Bihain long 4-pela raun bilong pilai long Kwinslen Stet Waid resis, Ol Vipers i wok long pait hat tru long moa win.

Nau yet ol i gat 4 poin tasol bihain long ol i winim tupela pilai tasol.

Ol i winim tupele pilai long Mosbi yet we i soim 100 pe sen tasol taim ol i pilai longwe, ol narapela sait i save kilim ol. Namba wan lus bilong ol em egensim ol brothers 40-20 na bihain egensim Toowoomba 56-16.

Tasol wanem samting i mekim nem bilong ol i bikpela em lain sait bilong ol long atek. Ol lain ya i save amamas long skorim ol trai na man husat i stap pas long ol em winga Seko Pae wantaim 4-pela trai na 16 poin.(dispela i soim em i ken skorim wanpela trai long wanpela pilai).

Bihain em tasol em Stanley Haru long 12 poin, Robert Volu na Michael Mondo 8. David Mune i go pas long ol lain bilong kikim gol taim Pae i go pas long skorim poin.

TOKSAVE:* Prais bilong wanwan grup em bai mipela i tokaut klostu. Bihainim yet dispela hap pes.

Vipers kisim gutpela ekspirians

HELLO gen olgeta rida bilong Ragbi Lig Nius. Mi hamamas long bungim yupela gen long dispela liklik hap tok gris bilong mi Second Chance.

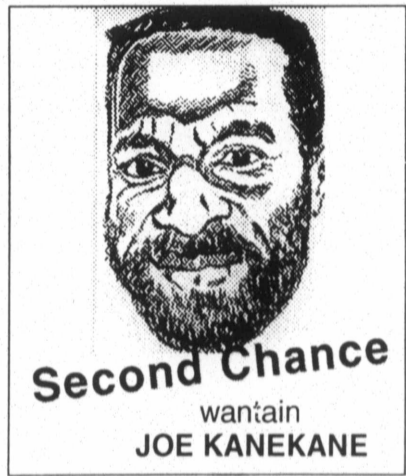
Planti samting tru i bin kamap long ragbi lig na sampela mi bin putim was tasol, sampela i bin go hariap tru na mi i no bin gat sans long lukim.

Tasol wanpela samting mi wok long klia gut, em dispela disisen bilong PRL long joinim Kwinslan Ragbi Lig long Channel 9 Kap salens.

Yupela i save olsem long ol yia i go pinis, olgeta lig ofisal long kantri i wok long putim bikpela bilip long bai yumi mas putim wanpela tim long Ostralia.

Dispela mov bilong Vipers i gutpela na tu ol i stap long wanpela kompetisen we ol yet i gat sans long win. I gutpela long stat long ol liklik hap na bihain i go long ol bikpela long wanem bai stail na level bilong geim bilong yumi i gro isi isi.

Long wankain taim tu ol pilaias i ken mekim sampela senis long geim



bilong ol taim ol i stap insait long ol kain resis olsem. Long Sande mi bin kirap nogut tru long kain stail bilong ol Vipers pilaia.

Mi no save sapos ol i pilai long fil bilong ol yet na wokim o man o' fowet na beks i paia nogut tru.

Sapos ol i pilaia olsem bai, yumi ken go klostu long winim resis, tasol

wanpela samting mi lukim em planti senis i kamap long stail bilong ol pilaia.

Ol fowet i brukim difens na pasim bal na ol beklain tu mekim wankain mov olsem.

Tasol wanpela samting ol i no wokim em long sampela mov bilong beklain o fowet, ol i wok long pilai tasol na i no gat ol seif mov.

Ating bai kosa bilong ol Steve Malum wantaim ol ofisel, mas tokim gut ol pilaia long kamapim sampela set pilai long wanem i gat planti geim i stap yet.

I no min olsem yumi win bai yumi win gen, yumi mas taitim bun na traim pilai strong long winim olgeta geim bilong yumi.

Mi bilip olsem Vipers mas i gat wanpela gutpela hav-bek na Tuksy Karu mas pilai long pes 13 long faiv-eith posisen.

Em i soim olsem em i ken mekim senis long geim taim em i kam insait. Gut lak long neks geim bilong yupela.

Winfield League

...simply the best!

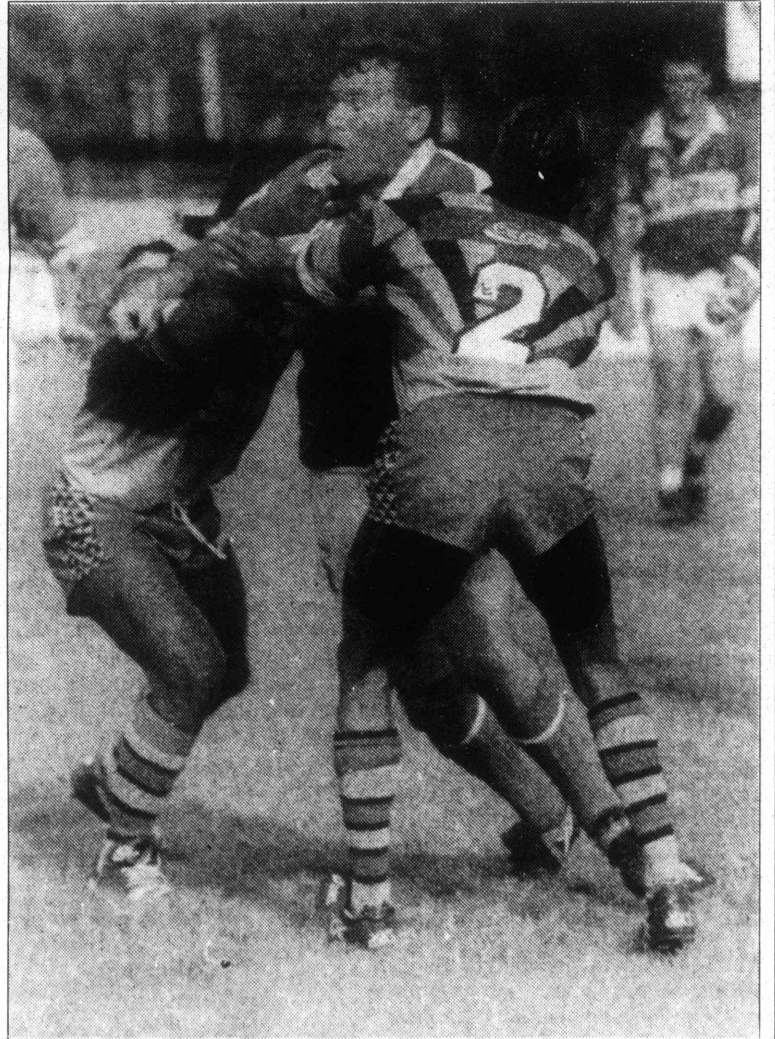
Mosbi Vipers vs Wynum Manly long poto.

Oi Photo: SAPE METTA



• Ki man bilong Vipers Tuksy Karu i kikim wanpela penelti taim ol i pilai egensim ol Manly. Vipers i win 18-14.

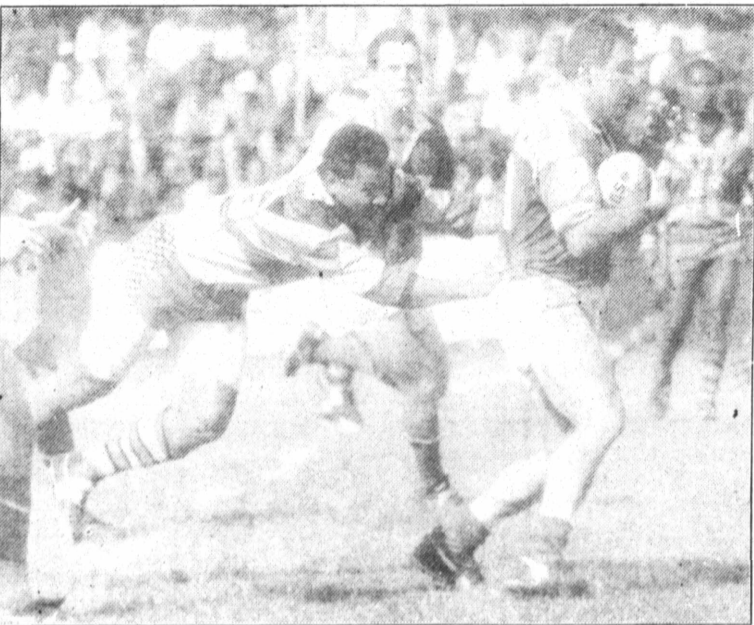
• Lok fowat bilong Vipers' Gerega Vaira i mekim wanpela pas taim ol Manly pilaia i take-lim em



• ANTAP: Oi strongpela man bilong Wynum Manly i kalabusim stret senta bilong Vipers Noah Kool.

• RAITHAN: Wanpela fowat bilong ol Wynum Manly i painim hat long lusim takel bilong Seko Pae(namba 2) na Luke Waldiat.

• BILO: Wanpela fowat bilong Manly i abrusim takel bilong risev fowat bilong Vipers Daure Ova tasol planti moa man bilong takel i stap yet.



• Vipers winga James Miviri i kisim wanpela bal na i laik ranawe long ol Manly taim risev bek Paul Komboi i kam insait long sapatim em.

Star spot

PHIL ADAMSON *Penrith*

Posisen: Seken-rou

D.O.B: March 2, 1970

Sta Sain: Pisces

Wok: Profesinel Futbol Pilaia

Longpela: 198 cm . **Hevi:** 180 kg

Niknem: "Tower"...mi kisim long wanpela
polisman long muvi Police Acedemi.

Kar: Ford

Driman Kar: GT Falcon

Biknem pilaia taim yu mangi: Gene
Miles

Yu gat sampela kain bilip: Mi save
werim semi spido long olgeta wik

Wanem samting yu tingim yet taim

yu mangi: Harim ol futbol stori long
papa bilong mi.

Gutpela sans: Lusim
Parramatta na go long Penrith
long 1993

**Bai yu mekim wanem taim
yu pinis long futbol:**

Malolo na pilai golf

Feveret TV So: Seinfeld

Feveret Ben: Dragon

Feveret Muvi: Braveheart

**Feveret tim autsait long
futbal:** LA

Raiders(Amerikan Futbol)

Feveret singsing olgeta taim:

Living On a Prayer bilong Bon
Jovi

Feveret Holidei ples: Gold Coast.

Ol nambis i nais tru.

Man Australia yu rispekim: Greg
Norman

Interes autsait long futbol: Pilai golf na
laki. Mi gat wanpela hos wantaim wan-
pela poroman em nem bilong em Devour
All, tasol long las ron bilong em, em i kam
seken las long Hawksbury.

Rabis pasin: Mi tu mi ski long solwara
taim mi lukim long TV.

Bikpela samting yu mekim: Kalap long
Parachute long Cairns. Mi laik mekim
gen

Husat i helpim yu tru long pilai: Papa
bilong mi John na kosa Phil Gould

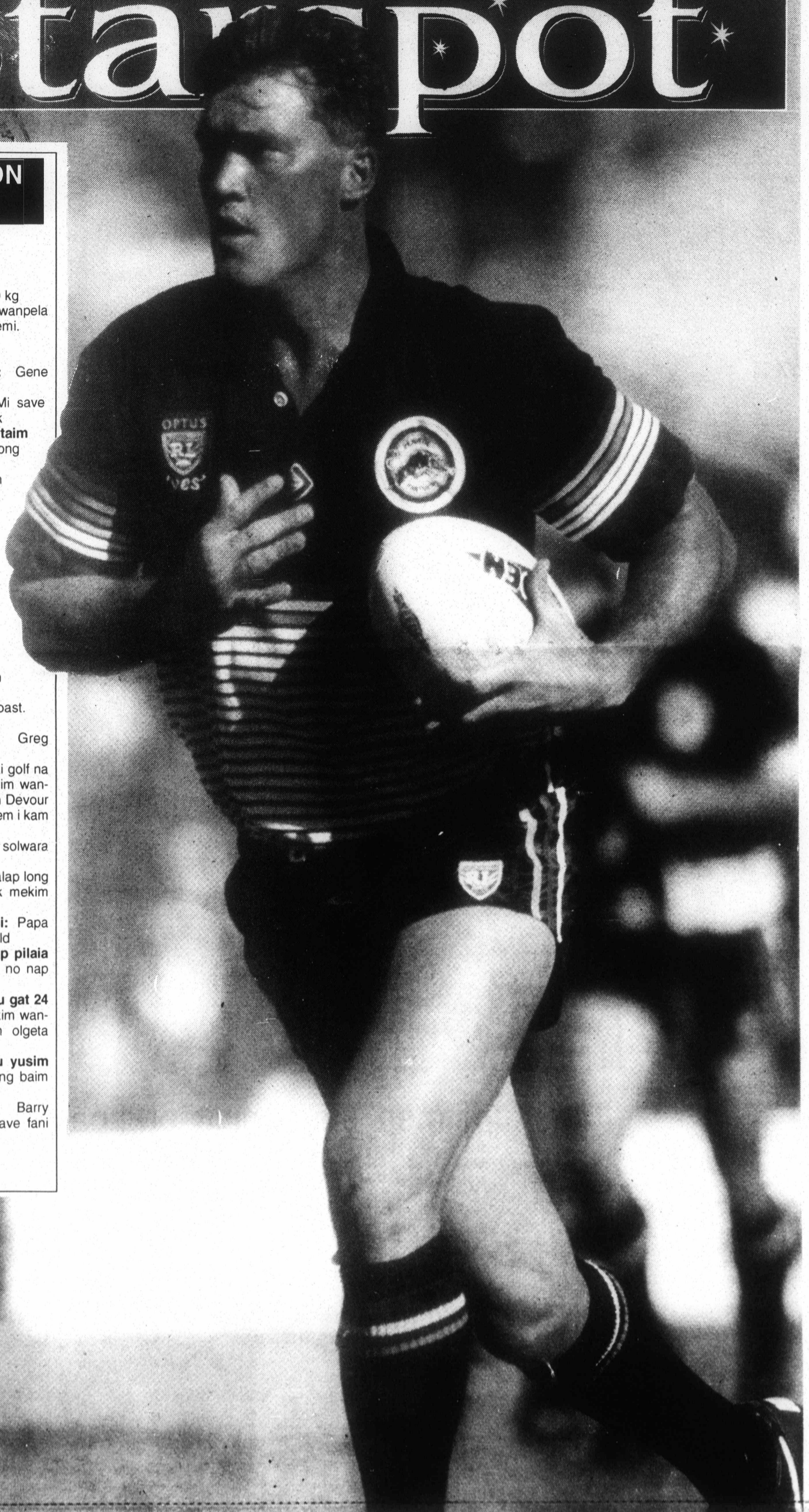
**Em wanem kain sapos yu stap pilaia
tasol:** Gutpela long wanem mi no nap
tingim wok na pilai wantaim.

**Bai yu mekim wanem sapos yu gat 24
hour tasol long stap laip:** Mekim wan-
pela bikpela pati na singautim olgeta
poroman.

**Sapos yu winim Lotto, bai yu yusim
mani olsem wanem:** Traim long baim
dispela hos Octoganal

Wanpela pilaia husat i fani: Barry
Walker long wanem em i no save fani
tumas.

Rugby League Week



BRAD WANTAIM MEJIK WAN



The power of one:
Brad Clyde smashes

Han bilong stretim man strongim ol Raiders

WANPELA man husat i tok olsem em i lainim biknem Kung Fu man Bruce Lee long ol hait samting bilong pait i tokaut olsem em i laikim sta pilai bilong ol Raiders Ricky Stuart husat i kisim bagarap na i no nap pilai.

William Cheung, wanpela Kung Fu man husat i save stap long Melben, i bilip em i ken helpim Stuart na Raiders tim.

Taim Cheung i kamap long Canberra, em i ringim sief trena bilong ol Raiders Bryan Hider na i askim long helpim Stuart wantaim Raiders tim long ol kankain marasin bilong em.

"Mi save long strong bilong wanwan man long insait wantaim ol presa em i gat," Cheung i tok.

Cheung i no kisim sans long Stuart husat i redi long kisim marasin long lek bilong em tasol em i kisim sans bilong em long bikpela lok fowat bilong ol Bradley Clyde.

Clyde i bin bagarapim solda bilong em long wanpela Supa Lig pilai long Saut Pasifik tupela mun i go pinis na i redim long testim strong bilong em egensim ol Cowboys.

Em i tokaut olsem dispela apoinmen bilong em wantaim Cheung i opim ai bilong em tru, we i givim em bikpela strong tru long go aut long wanpela bikpela kambek pilai bilong em tru.

"Las wik, mi no inap apim han bilong mi tru long swim," em i tok. "Tasol mi bilip olsem solda ya i kamap gut tru long mi long pilai, na tru i nogat planti hevi i kamap long mi.

"William Cheung i gat kankain save...em i mekim mi luksave olsem mipela i gat pawa bilong stretim mipela yet i stap insait long wanwan na tu em i givim mi sampela ekksesais long mekim. "Em i gutpela samting bilong lukluk i go insait na tu mi bilip olsem kambek bilong em i i gutpela tingting na tu planti taim-mi no pilai 6 wiks olgeta-we i helpim mi long go bek long pilai graun."

Clyde i bin kamapim paia wantaim ol lain bilong Graham Lowe em ol Cowboys. Na sait long narapela ol gutpela samting em i mekim, em i skorim wanpela trai bihain long em i kikim na ronim i go. "Mi no save kisim ol planti bilong dispela," em i lap na tok bihain long ol i winim ol Cowboys 66-10.

SUPA PUNDAUN

PES BILONG Canberra kosa Tim Sheens i no stap gutpela bihain long klab bilong em ol Raiders i mekim wanpela bikpela win tru we i brukim rekot egensim ol Not Kwinnslen Cowboys.

Sheens i toktok long tim bilong em-na ol narapela Supa Lig klab-i pilai"wantaim gan i stap long het bilong ol".

"I nogat toktok i ken pasim tingting bilong mipela tasol tingting bilong mipela i stap long narapela samting," Sheens i tok, olsem komitmen bilong ol(Supa Lig) pilaia

'Komitmen' stap aninit long paia

i go long ARL sisen nau yet i stap aninit long 100 pe sen. Orait 24 hours bihain long ol i toktok wantaim Peter Wilkins bilong ABC TV, ol Raiders i bagarapim sindaun bilong ol Cowboys, 66-10

"Long planti pilai, ol pilaia i mas pilai long wanem ol i mas pilai," Sheens i tok. "Sapos ol i laikim yu mas go wok na nogat

ol i no nap baim yu, maski sapos yu na laik wok em bai olsem wanem?

"Laspela samting em yu bai kisim-em ansa- em taim yu laikim wanem samting yu kisim na husat yu wok long em.

"Dispela em wanem samting ol i kolim klab spirit na tim spirit. Long nau yet long sait bilong klab spirit i go long ARL...em i liklik tru ya. Olgeta i wok long givi lip sevis

long wanpela na narapela, tasol em i no narapela kain stret long nau yet.

Long sait bilong ol pilaia na tu long sait bilong tim em i wanpela samting tasol ol i wok long mekim-tasol ol i no 100 pe sen wok gut long em."

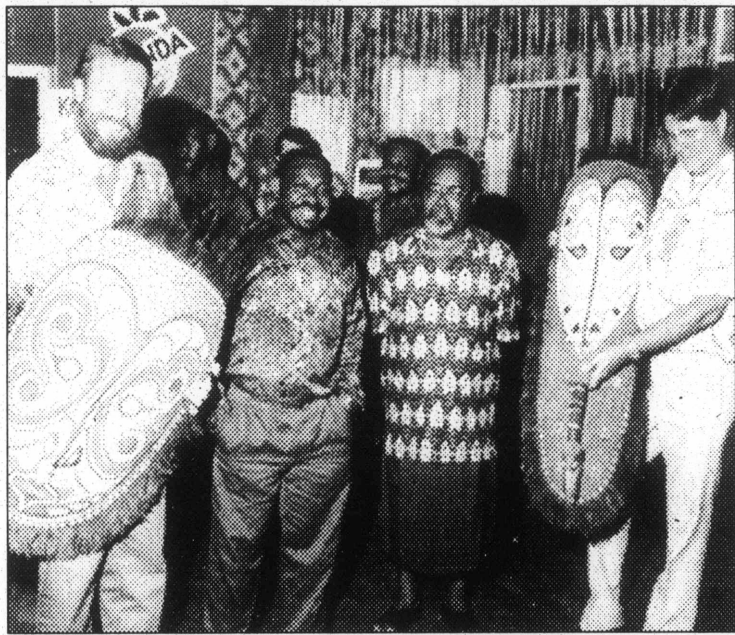
Sheens i bilip olsem dispela bikpela pait namel long ARL na Supa Lig i mekim na planti samting i no stret long 1996 sisen na ol pilaia i no stap wantaim olsem tim na klab.

Rugby League Week



Em i Pepsi long PNG!

LUKLUK INSAIT *long* SEPIK



INSAIT:

- Wapela voluntia statim SBS.
- Oi Sepik bai selebretim 100 yia bilong Katolik Sios . ■ Sepik Spirit ken kisim yu go long namel bilong Sepik.

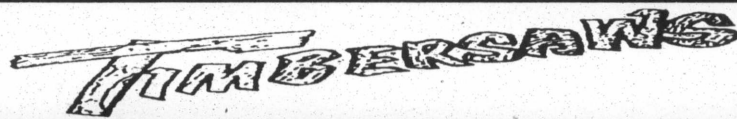
Ol manmeri bilong
**WEWAK
VANIMO
AITAPE**

Christian Books Melanesia's Bookshops
in your towns serve all of the Sandaun & East Sepik
Provinces. They stand by ready to serve you too, with
Stationery, Christian Literature,
Everything for schools,
Souvenirs

Wewak CBM
P.O. Box 126
WEWAK
Ph: 86 2126 Fax: 86 2112

Vanimo CBM
P.O. Box 289
VANIMO
Ph/Fax: 87 1572

Aitape CBM
P.O. Box 8
AITAPE
Ph/Fax: 87 2077



Superior Saws. Superior Service.

FOR THE SAWMILLING INDUSTRY

Bandsaws - Gangsaws - Circular saws - Planer knives - Chipper knives -
Files - Grinding wheels - Stellite rod - Marking crayons

FOR THE PORTABLE SAWMILLER

Westford Rail Mill and Westford chain Saw Frame Mills.
Token & Zeacan In Beam Sawmilling System Mills.
Commercial Production Mill - Inserted Tooth Saws Teeth - Holders - Winches.

CONSTRUCTION/CARPENTRY

T.C.T Circular Saw - Handsaws - Bowsaws

COFFEE INDUSTRY

Coffee & Cocoa Pruning Saws & Blades

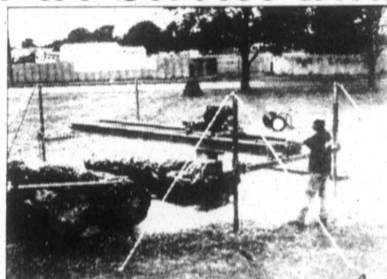
MOTORS

Kohler . Briggs & Stratton Petrol motor - & Ruggerini Diesel motor.

GENERATORS

Stlong & Shanghai from 1.7 to 30 KVA

Remember we Service what we Sell.



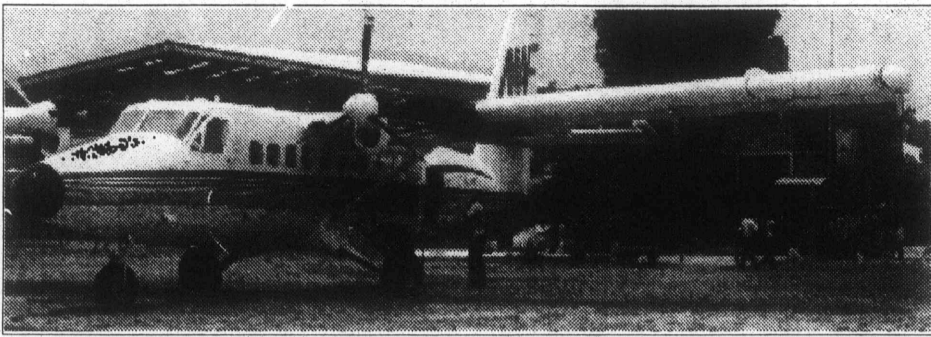
TOKEN & ZEACAN PORTABLE SAWMILLS 1/4 SAW PRODUCTION MILL
Powered by 21 Hp to 61 Hp Motors.

IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS MARKETING YOUR SAWN PRODUCTS
TIMBERSAW CAN ASSIST YOU.

TIMBERSAWS 1996 - LAURABADA AVE, LAE PAPUA NEW GUINEA.

Phone: 42 7015 Fax: 42 7673 P.O. Box 318, LAE.

MAF



Our large aircraft fleet includes:

CESSNA 206/ 402, BARON,
ISLANDER, TWIN OTTER.

**For Bookings and Flight information:
Through Sepik Areas - Call -**

VANIMO,
PH: 87 1091
FAX: 87 1481

TABUBIL
PH: 58 9025
FAX: 58 9868

ANGUGANAK
PH: 87 2181
FAX: 87 2181

WEWAK,
PH: 86 2500
FAX: 86 2198

TELEFOMIN
Call Tabubil.

WORD/MAF/SUPPL/JAYS

**SERVING THE CHURCHES AND COMMUNITIES IN
REMOTE AREAS IN PNG SINCE 1951.**

TEACHING PROGRAMME

STUDENTS

Skul Bilong Stuakipa enrolls students of both sex who:

- . Have completed grade six.
- .Are over 18 years of age.
- .Pass our enrolment test and interview.
- .Present two relevant references from their community or church leaders.
- .Have a sponsor who pays their school fees, owns a trade store in their village and guarantees that the student will be able to work in this store after leaving Skul Bilong Stuakipa

COURSE

Our Course consists of two parts:

- (1)One year theoretical and practical training of our practical unit at Yawosoro;
- (2)One year practice in student's own store under temporary supervision of our extension officer. Should the students in this second year prove that they are able to successfully run a trade store on their own they will sit for the final exam. Success in this exam will qualify them for the S.B.S. Certificate.

TERMS

During theoretical training we follow the official term-system (four terms, 10 or 11 weeks each). The term-system is not appropriate during practical training in our retail store. We do not close the store for two weeks during term breaks and do not close for six weeks over Christmas. However, we offer our students the possibility of going on holidays during the term-breaks, but at the same time we give incentives to stay, e.g. higher packet money for term-break-time.

TEACHING PROGRAMME

Any interested person may ask for a detailed teaching timetable which is adjusted every school year to meet new demands.

In the morning students have theory lessons from 8:00 a.m. - 12:00 p.m. (e.g. Basic Mathematics, General Business Knowledge).

The afternoon is reserved for self-study.

There are four groups and each group has 14 days of practical lessons. There are 5-7 students in each group and they change duties after a week. At which time they hand over stocktakes to the next group.

The work in the office covers:

- .Counting of Sales, Balance Check, Book Entries;
- .Preparing Order lists, Purchasing, Calculation, Repacking;
- .Preparing Deposits, Store Clean-up;
- .Serving customers in store, pricing and Refilling.

EXTENSION WORK

We can not give a time-table to our students working in their own stores. They themselves have to set their opening hours according to demand. In regular intervals the Extension Officer visits them. Their stores, stock and books are checked and problems discussed. Students from very remote areas send their books, which are corrected at S.B.S. in Wewak and returned to them with remarks.

After 12 months working under the supervision of the extension Officer, the students will sit for the final exam success in which will qualify them for the S.B.S. Certificate.

For more information contact us on Tel 86 2472.

Skul Bilong Stuakipa, P.O. Box 330, Wewak, Papua New Guinea.

Bikpela festival bilong Katolik sios long Sepik

...ol bai amamasim 100 yia bilong misineri

LONG mun Ogas long dispela yia tupela ples insait long Wes Sepik provins, na biktaun bilong Is Sepik bai i amamasim bikpela de bilong Katolik Sios na ol lain misineri bilong SVD.

Tripele ples ya em long Wewak, Aitape na Tumleo bai i lukim planti manmeri husat bai i go bung long amamasim 100 yia ol misineri bilong Divain Wod (SVD) i bin stat mekim wok long hap bilong meinlen Niugini.

Dispela bikpela de long Ogas em i makim histori bilong sios bikos long Ogas 13, 1896, 6-pela misineri bilong SVD i bin go kamap long Madang na bihain ol i go autim tok bilong God long Tumleo Ailan klostu long Aitape.

Dispela i statim wok bilong Katolik Sios long meinlen Niugini, nau i karamapim Momase na Hailens rijon wantaim 504,000 Katolik manmeri.

Ol bikpela de bilong amamasim dispela 100 yia bai i stat long Madang na bihain go long Tumleo, Aitape na Wewak.

Dispela yia, 1996 em i no bilong amamasim 100 yia bilong Katolik Sios long meinlen Niugini tasol, em i bilong amamasim 100 yia bilong SVD insait long Papua Niugini.

Nau yet ol lain SVD i wok i stap long 7-pela daiosis. Dispela em long Marang, Wewak, Goroka, Kundiawa, Mt Hagen, Wabag na Mosbi.

Ol lain SVD and ol dispela daiosis i bin statim wanpela komiti bilong lukluk long dispela 100 yia sentenari

JAMES KILA i raitim

na ol i askim Fr Victor Roche SVD. long stap olsem siaman bilong dispela komiti.

Fr Roche i tok olsem dispela 100 yia selebresin bai i stat wantaim wanpela lotu long Sande, Ogas 11, long Holy Spirit Katedral long Madang.

Superio Dairekta bilong ol SVD husat i save stap long Rom, Fr Henry Barlage SVD. bai i kam long stap insait long dispela bikpela selebresin. Em bai i go pas long lotu wantaim ol narapela bisop.

Long Trinde, Ogas 14 olgeta bikman na ol bisop na lusim Madang na go long Tumleo Ailan long Wes Sepik. Dispela hap em ol misineri bilong SVD i bin statim namba wan lotu bilong ol. Wanpela bikpela lotu bai i kamap wantaim ol manmeri long Tumleo, na ol tu bai i putim kamap sampela kain pilai long soim stori bilong ol namba wan misineri i kam long Tumleo.

Long Ogas 15, em Pestode bilong Asumsio, wanpela bikpela lotu bai i kamap autsait long Aitape. Bihain long dispela ol bikman bai i lusim Aitape na go long Wewak long Ogas 17. Long Sande Ogas 18, wanpela lotu bai i kamap long St Mary's Katedral long Wewak.

Fr Roche i tokaut olsem planti ol manmeri long daiosis i stat long redi pinis long dispela bikpela de we bai i kamap long Madang, Tumleo, Aitape na Wewak.



• Yangpela manki sanap kolstu long piksa bilong Mama bilong Jisas (Mary).

Sepik Spirit ken bringim yu stret long namel bilong Sepik wara

PLANTI ol manmeri o turis husat i raun pinis long Wara Sepik i no inap lus tingting dispela bikpela wara we i gat planti samting tru bilong lukim.

Sais bilong dispela bikpela wara na ol haus o viles i sanap long longpela pis i gutpela tru. Ol pisin na kala bilong san i go daun na ol gutpela kala bilong ol ples arere long wara Sepik bai i.

Nau yet MV Sepik Spirit, wanpela gutpela na namba wan bot tru i ken bringim yu i go long dispela ol ples long Wara Sepik we yu bin driman long en tasol.

Ol i bin wokim MV Sepik Spirit long 1989 long mak stret bilong bot we i ken bringim tru gutpela sevis.

Dispela liklik ol hevi bilong bot i ken karim dispela bot i go insait stret long namel bilong Sepik, we ol narapela bikpela bot i no inap go long en.

Sepik Spriti i ken kisim 18-pela pasindia insait long 9-pela dabol ol bed-rum we i gat wan wan batrum.

Dispela bot i gat tu ol samting olsem ples bilong kaikai, ples bilong dring bia na kol-drink, vidio, na ples karamap we ol pasindia i ken sanap na lukluk. Olgeta rum insait long bot i kol wantaim ea-kondisen masin.

Sepik Spirit i gat 3-pela nait raun i go insait long Midel-Sepik rijon, we i gat nem long ol tumbuna pasin bilong en na Blek Wara Lek we i gat nem long ol longwe viles bilong en.

Long hap ol pasindia i ken bung na stori wantaim ol pipel bilong

dispela hap na tu lukim ol bikpela bus we i stap klostu long ol.

4/5-pela de raun long Karawari i go long Timbunke

De 1. Kisim balus na go long Mt Hagen. Bihain long yu kamap long Mt Hagen bai ol i kisim yu i go long wanem hotel yu laikim

De 2-4. Go bek gen long epot long kisim balus i go long Karawari. Taim yu kamap yu bai kalap long MV Sepik Spirit long statim raun bilong bihain Karawari Riva i go daun long bungim Sepik Riva.

I gat 3-pela nait raun we bai i gat kaikai na raun i gol long ol lokal viles olsem Manjamai, Manmeri, Mindimbit, Kaminabot, Palembang na Yentschen.

Bai yu ken raun i go tu long Chambri Lek na Aibom viles, husat i gat nem long wokim ol graun sospen.

Palambe em i wanpela liklik viles ol i wokim arere long ol planti likluk ol basis we i gat planti flaua bilong wara. Long Yentchen bai yu ken lukim ol dispela lain husat i gat nem long kain danis na tumbuna singsing bilong ol.

Klostu long pinis bilong raun bilong yu bai yu i lukim wanpela dabol haus tambaran long Timbunke viles.

De 5. Raun bilong i pinis nau na bai yu kisim balus na flai i go bek gen long Mt Hagen.



• Wanpela haus tambaran long Tunbunke viles

The Net Shop



P.O. BOX 5860
Boroko, N.C.D.
Papua New Guinea

NETS
Multifilament and Monofilament Gill, Net, Trawls, Beach Seines, Traps, Cast Nets, Industrial safety.

TWINES
Nylon Multifilament and Monofilament Polyethene

Mask, Fins, Snorkel, Spearguns

CARGO NETS

ROPES
Polyethylene, Nylon, Kuralon Danline,

FISHING LINES
Hooks, Lures, Baits, Tackle, Rod, Reel, Tackle Boxes,

FLOATS,
Buoys, Leads, Knives, Winches, Ice Machines, Ice Boxes, Anchors other items made to your requirements.

Manufacturing in Papua New Guinea to supply the Fishing Industry; Village, Commercial and Sports Fishing Gear

Phone: 325 8222
Fax: 325 8994
Morea Tobo Rd. 6 Mile



AMBUNTI LODGE AND SEPIK ADVENTURE TOURS

- Budget Accommodation
- Dinning Room - Licensed Bar
- Sepik Adventure Tours

We provide all equipment and European type meals on tour. Shorter trips are available too.

CONTACT:

P.O. BOX 248
Wewak PNG
Phone / Fax: 86 2525

P.O. BOX 83
Ambunti PNG
Phone: 83 1291 Fax: 86 2525



THE Independent

Issue 41

84 pages

March 1, 1996

Weekly

60t

Our job's done, says World Bank team

New set of conditions to tie down second loan

by ABBY YADI

THE WORLD BANK has given the government a new set of conditions which must be implemented to be able to tie down the second part of a debt recovery loan.

A six-member team from the bank left the country on Wednesday after completing their work on reviewing the government's implementation of reforms that were originally set as conditions for the second tranche loan worth \$US158 million.

Leader of the appraisal team Pirouz Hamidian-Rad said that the team left because it had completed its job here and not because they were ordered by the government to leave the country.

In an interview with the Independent just before the last three team members left for Cairns, Australia on the evening flight on Wednesday, Mr Hamidian-Rad confirmed the team

as being important.

He said the letter was an "irrational response" to earlier discussions the team had with Mr Vele.

Mr Hamidian said the team was concerned about the slow pace of education reforms, health services delivery and the on-going forestry issue. Trade reforms, especially those dealing with protective tariffs were also a concern.

The second tranche loan was originally planned to be released in November 1995, but the bank withheld it, saying that the PNG government had not carried out a number of major reforms as promised.

The \$US158 million is part of a total \$US358 million loan given by a number of international donors, including the World Bank itself, to assist PNG revive its economy.

Mr Hamidian said the crisis talks with the government were frank and worthwhile, but stressed that as far as the reforms

mean that we will release the money. Not just yet anyway," he said.

"We are leaving because we have completed our work here," Mr Hamidian said.

He said the team completed its review and has submitted a new set of conditions to the government to implement immediately, if the bank is to be convinced to release the final part of the reforms loan.

He also confirmed that a PNG team will travel to Washington D.C, USA, within three weeks to hold further talks on the structural adjustment program and the outstanding loan.

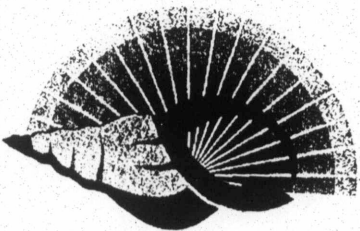
It is not known at this stage whether Mr Vele will lead that delegation.

Asked if the current situation will cause a serious rift between the bank and PNG, Mr Hamidian said "no".

The bank has a liaison office in Port Moresby, set up late last year, through which constant contacts between the bank head-



□ Murals with a message ... The Anglican Cathedral of Saint John is proclaiming the Christ message and to encourage PNG artists in the form of mural paintings. Parish priest, Fr John ... helping to deliver the message which depicts the



THE Independent

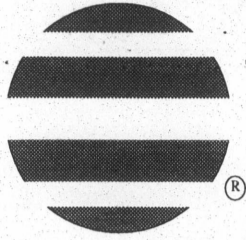
The Voice of Papua New Guinea!

On sale from Friday afternoon in Port Moresby and Saturday morning in the provinces. The Independent keeps you up to date with all the latest national and international news and sport plus separate liftout sections on entertainment, education and a full racing guide.

In-depth reports complemented by a professional team of regular columnists and international news services, The Independent makes great reading every week.

DON'T MISS YOUR COPY!

PROUDLY PUBLISHED BY WORD PUBLISHING COMPANY PTY. LTD.
P.O. BOX 1982, BOROKO, NCD, PHONE: 325 2500, FAX: 325 2579.


VISSERS ENTERPRISES PTY. LIMITED

P.O. BOX 201, VANIMO, SANDAUN PROVINCE, PNG.

TEL: 87 1366 - 87 1009 FAX: 87 1309 - 87 1454

TYPES OF SERVICE

GUEST HOUSE

Situated some 500 metres above sea level, and taking superb sea view. Known for its peace and comfort.

VEHICLE HIRE

For a little cost per day with no extra charges. We have vehicles for business & pleasure.

WORKSHOP

Sales and service of Batteries, Tyres, Cars and parts. Repairs services of lawn mowers to cars and trucks. We provide prompt services.

GENERAL MERCHANT

Whatever you need. Goods or services, we'll get them for you.

TNT AGENCY

For rush delivery

SERVING THE PEOPLE OF SANDAUN PROVINCES

CALL US NOW!!

MAIN OFFICE

Telephone: 87 1366

Fax: 87 1309

GUEST HOUSE

Telephone: 87 1009

Fax: 87 1454

WORD/VISA/SUPPL./JAYS

Em gutpela Em Besta!



Mipela save kukim gutpela Mackerel long stail bilong PNG stret, Olsem na femili bilong yu bai laikim tru nupela teis bilong Besta.

Tinpis bilong PNG stret . . .



SBS helpim laipstail bilong moa long 500 sumatin pinis

SAMTING olsem 6-pela kilomita ausait long Wewak taun na i go long wes kos long insait long Is Sepik provins, i gat wanpela edukesenel institusen o koles i stap.

Planti lapun bilong ples insait long provins i save kolim dispela edukesenel institusen o koles olsem Skul Stuakipa. Na ol savemanmeri na ol lain long ples na taun husat i save tokpisin na gut na tu ol wokmanmeri i save kolim dispela institusen olsem SBS.

Wanem nem ol pipel i kolim dispela edukesenel koles, Skul Stukipa o SBS, ol pipel bilong Is Sepik yet i save long dispela koles. Nupela lain bai paul na ting olsem Skul Stuakipa i arapela na SBS i arapela.

Skul Stuakipa o SBS i toktok long dispela koles i stap long Yawasoro, 6-pela kilomita ausait long Wewak taun, ol i kolim SKUL BILONG STUAKIPA. Long tokpisin (tokples we ol pipel bilong Is Sepik i save amamas

long yusim) dispela tripela hap tok "Skul Bilong Stuakipa" i min olsem wanpela koles we wanpela man o meri i ken go skul na kisim save na trening long holim wok olsem stuakipa.

Tasol wanpela bikpela astingting bilong Skul Bilong Stuakipa i no stap ples klia long ol pipel i ken luksave. Dispela astingting em long ol yangpela manmeri husat i kisim skul na trening long dispela koles i ken go bek long ples bilong ol na kirapim stua bilong ol yet, wantaim helpim i kam long koles, na ranim stua bilong ol yet long ples.

Histori bilong Skul Bilong Stuakipa i soim olsem dispela koles i operet nau long 24 yia olgeta-stat long 1972 taim koles i stat i kam inap long dispela yia (1996).

Stat long 1972 i kam inap long las yia (1995), moa long 500 manmeri i skul na kisim trening na greduet long Sku Bilong

Stuakipa. Ol dispela lain i holim wok nau insait long planti hap bilong Papua Niugini. Bikpela namba i stap insait long Is Sepik provins yet.

Ol sumatin bilong Skul Bilong Stuakipa i save skul long tupela yia pastaim long ol i pinis trening na greduet.

Long namba wan yia, oli save stap tasol long koles na skul long lainim olgeta samting na kos we i kam aninit long wok bilong kirapim na ranim stua. Ol i save kisim skul tu long ol agrikalsarel projek olsem lukautim kakaruk na wokim gaden kaikai na tu ol arapela liklik bisnis we ol i ken kirapim na ranim long ples long helpim laipstail bilong ol yet na ol arapela pipel long komyuniti bilong ol.

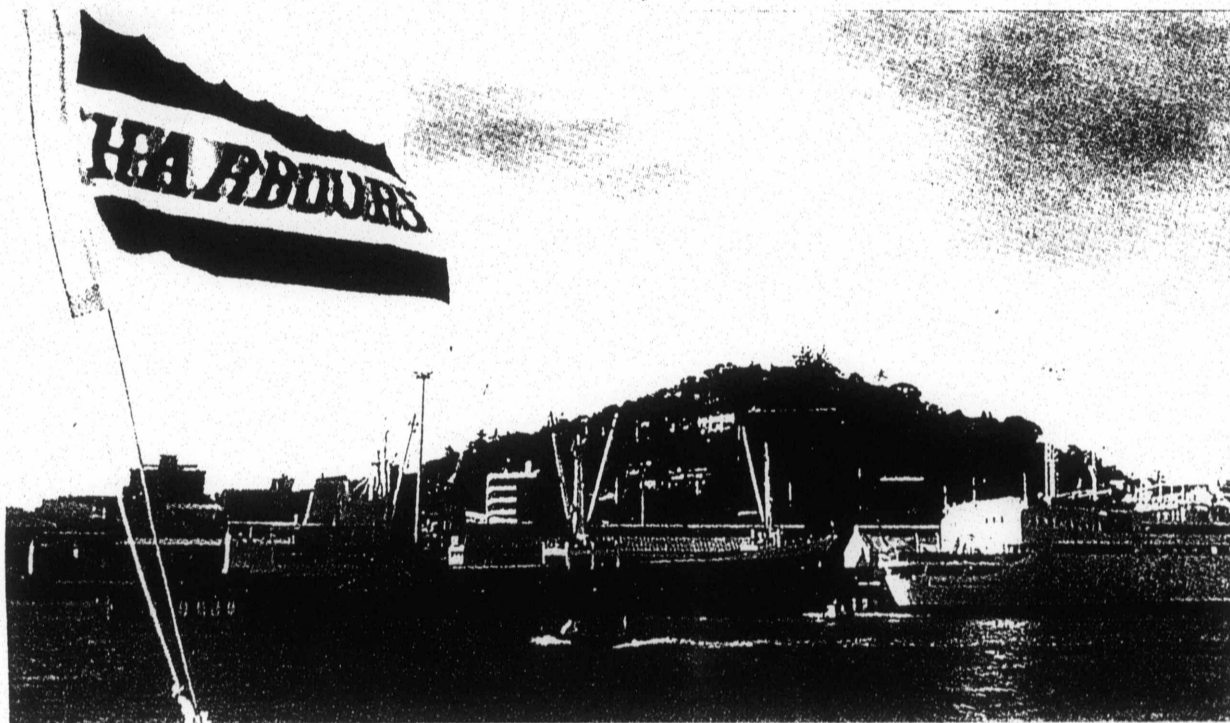
Bihain long ol i kisim skul long wanpela yia, koles i save salim ol i go aut long karim aut trening wok long wanpela arapela yia.

Insait long dispela yia, ol i save putim i go long praktis ol samting ol i lainim long koles. Bihain long dispela praktikel o trening yia, ol i save go bek long koles na sindaun long mekim fainel eksam. Na greduet na kisim sitifiket bilong ol.

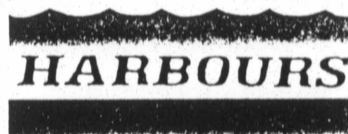
Ol lain husat i no pasim eksam na i no greduet, koles i save givim ol wanpela arapela yia fri long stretim ol yet na greduet.

Long nau yet, Skul Bilong Stuakipa i gat 27 sumatin-24 man na tripela meri. Long sait bilong ol tisa, dispela yia i gat 5-pela. Ol tisa ya em: Gillean Sapak (em i holim wok tu olsem menesa bilong koles), Joachim Salin (ekting deputi menesa), Henry Wosem, Marilyn Anisi na Morris Aulong. Wanwan bilong dispela 5-pela tisa i lukautim ol wanwan eria bilong kos na trening bilong ol sumatin.

Gateway to the World



It is reassuring to know that where ever in the world your hard won export orders are going, Papua New Guinea Harbours Board is on hand with 17 ports nationwide to swiftly and safely handle your cargo



HEAD OFFICE

P.O. Box 671
Port Moresby
Papua New Guinea
Telephone: (675) 21 1400
Facsimile: (675) 21 1546, 21 2440

PORTS

AITAPE	KAVIENG	MADANG	VANIMO
ALOTAU	KIETA	ORO BAY	WEWAK
BIALLA	KIMBE	PORT MORESBY	
BUKA	LAE	RABAU	
DARU	LORENGAU	SAMARAI	

Wanpela voluntia statim skul bilong stuakipa

SKUL Bilong Stuakipa (SBS) i kamap o stat taim wanpela voluntia wokman bilong wanpela kantri ol i kolim Austria husat i wok long bikpela holisel stua bilong Katolik Misin long Wewak. Dispela em long samting olsem 24 yia i go pinis.

Dispela holisel stua bilong Katolik Misin long Wewak we dispela voluntia bilong Austria i wok long en i save saplaim ol samting i go long Wirui Tred Stua. Wirui Tred Stua long nau yet i stap yet.

Bikos em i wok long dispela holisel, em i save bungim planti pipel husat i gat ol tred stua long ples. Ol i save kam kamap long em long kisim kago bilong tred stua bilong ol. Na tu em i save wok wantaim planti lokol pipel husat i wok olsem stuakipa. Em i wok i go na luksave olsem i gat bikpela nid i stap long kamapim wanpela ples we dispela lain i ken kisim trening long besik buk kiping na tred stua menesmen. Wantaim helpim na sapot em i kisim long ol sios long kantri bilong em Austria na tu wantaim menesmen na wokmanmeri sapot em i kisim aninit long wanpela program ol i kolim Austrian Sevis bilong Developmen Koporesen (OED), em i stretim ol samting na putim kamap namba wan trening program.

Sampela pipel husat i givim bikpela helpim long kirapim SBS long namba wan taim tru long 1972 em wanpela ovasis edukesen opisa, Paul Beng-Distrik Komisina bilong Wewak pastaim long PNG i kisim independens, Pater Cherubim Dambuinamba wan primia bilong Is Sepik Provins, Bernard Narokobi-Sosel Plena biong Is Sepik Provins na wanpela biknem loya tasol nau em i holim wok olsem wanpela politisen na Peter Waliawi-wanpela sosel woka na papa bilong wanpela lokol tred stua. Nau em i wok wantaim Nesenel Kalsarel Komisina long Mosbi.

Bihain long olgeta pepawok na ol arapela samting i pinis na skul i kamap. em nau namba wan trening bilong SBS i stat long kamap. Namba wan trening i kamap long wok. Dispela i min olsem ol lain husat i go insait long kisim trening. ol i mekim wok long kisim trening bilong ol.

I nogat ol klasrum long dispela taim. Ol tisa i kisim ol sotpela klas tasol. Na ol sumatin o trena i sindaun antap long ol beg rais na katen tinpis insait long wanpela tred stua ol i rentim insait long Wewak taun na harim toktok bilong ol tisa. Trening SBS i putim kamap i gutpela tru long dispela taim. Na planti yangpela manmeri go insait long kisim trening.

Bihainim long sampela taim, rening program bilong SBS i gro na i kamap bikpela. Na ol plen i karim kaikai taim wanpela bikpela haus i kamap we i gat wanpela tred stua, wanpela holisel stua, wanpela opis na ples bilong slip. I kam kamap long 1980, wok i kamap long wanpela boding skul. Tripela oganaisesen husat i helpim SBS long putim kamap mani long wokim dispela boding skul em Yunaited Nesen Developmen Program (UNDP), Yuropien Ekonomik Komyuniti (EEC) na OED. Long dispela taim, ol sumatin i kisim luksave olsem ol ful taim sumatin husat i kisim praktikel trening na i no ol sumatin husat i mekim wok long kisim trening.

SBS kamap wanpela treining progrem

BIKPELA astingting na Skul Bilong Stuakipa i kamap olsem wanpela trening progrem em long helpim na kirapim tingting bilong ol yangpela

Papua Niugini pipel long kirapim tred stua bisnis na kisim gutpela helpim. Na tu long helpim ol long kirapim na ranim bisnis long helpim komyuniti bilong ol na ol yet.

OBJEKTIV

SBS i provaidim trening long helpim sumatin long:

- kamap ol gutpela stuakipa na memba bilong sosaiti bilong ol;
 - save long ol hevi bilong tred stua na bisnis wok;
 - luksave na karim aut ol bisnis wok;
 - bungim hevi na stretim ol dispela hevi wantaim save na ekspiriens;
 - i mas i gat dispela tingting na laik long mekim wok.
- Ol Operesenel Prinsipal bilong SBS

Edukesen na trening progrem bilong SBS i kam aninit o antap long ol bikpela astingting long mekim ol sumatin i luksave long ol hevi, wok na rot bilong stretim ol hevi. Na tu long mekim ol sumatin i luksave long ol yet. Sampela bilong ol dispela besik prinsipal em:

- lain ol samting na wok aninit long ekspirien long promotim pesenel developmen long kisim save long ol bisnis wok;
- givim wok i go long ol sumatin long kamapim pasin bilong wokbung na pasin bilong ol sumatin i ken yusim save bilong ol long mekim wok;
- lainim ol sumatin long yusim save bilong ol yet long stretim ol hevi;
- wokbung wantaim long promotim kamapim pasin bilong wokbung na komyunikesen;
- go insait na luksave long bisnis wok;



• Wanpela singsing grup bilong Sepik.

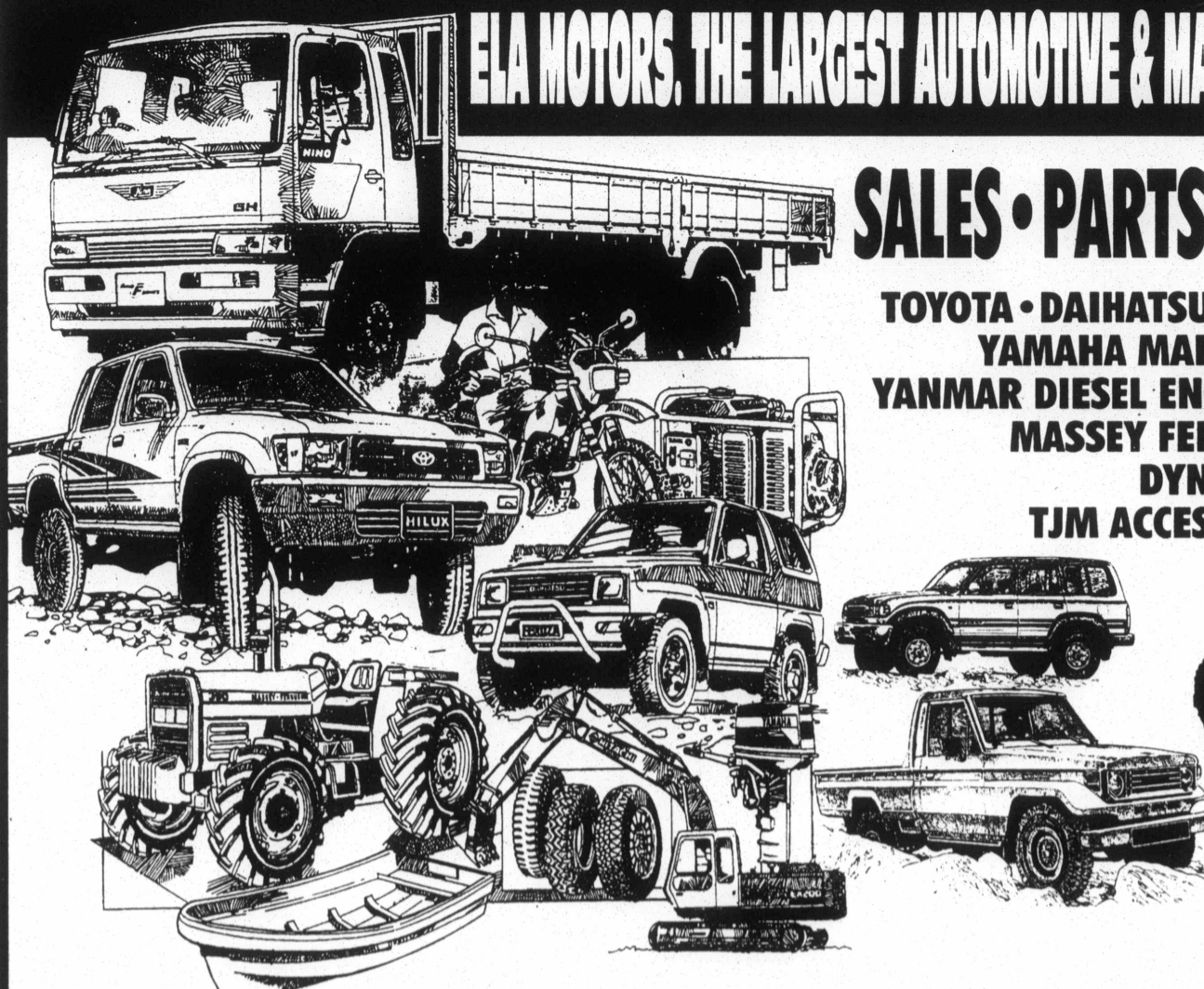
SBS givim treining long ranim stua

Ol astingting, objektiv na edukesenel prinsipal i stap wankain stat long taim skul i kamap namba wan taim. Trening SBS i givim i karamapim wanpela eria tasol-besik save bilong tred stua menesmen. Dispela i mekim trening bilong SBS i narakain long ol arapela viles developmen tred skil trening vokesenel trening senta. Astingting bilong SBS i stap na bai stap wankain yet. Moa yet, ol astingting na objektiv bilong SBS em long holimpas tingting bilong holim ol yangpela manmeri stap bek long ples bilong ol. Dispela i min

olsem SBS i mas givim gutpela trening i go long ol yangpela pipel long mekim ol i mas stap long ples bilong ol. Wanpela trena husat i kam aninit long SBS Vokesenel Senta i gat stua na sponsa. Olsem na taim em i pinisim trening bilong em long boding skul bilong SBS, em i mas go bek long stua bilong em long komyuniti bilong em. Dispela i no wankain olsem ol arapela vokesenel senta insait long kantri we taim ol sumatin i pinisim trening, ol i save bungim hevi long kisim wok o arapela sapot taim ol go bek long komyuniti bilong ol.

Long ol namba wan yia bilong SBS, i gat planti bisnis i kamap. Wanpela bikpela holisel stua i kamap long trenim ol lokol holisel long kisim ples bilong ol treda bilong Saina. Na tu long givim gutpela sevis i go long ol sumatin husat i greduet long SBS. Long 1982, ol voluntia wokmanmeri tokaut olsem SBS progrem i wok long lusim astingting bilong en na go aut long mekim ol arapela samting na wok. Na i tok olsem wok bilong trenim ol holisel stua menesa i no gutpela.

ELA MOTORS, THE LARGEST AUTOMOTIVE & MARINE DISTRIBUTORS IN PNG



SALES • PARTS • SERVICE • PANEL

- TOYOTA • DAIHATSU • HINO • MACK • RENAULT
- YAMAHA MARINE & POWERP RODUCTS
- YANMAR DIESEL ENGINES • LINCOLN WELDERS
- MASSEY FERGUSON • HALLA FORKLIFT
- DYNAPAC • HITACHI • HOWARD
- TJM ACCESSORIES • KOKA BATTERIES
- HANKOOK TYRES



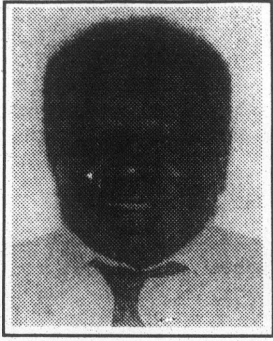
Total Supply. Total Support.

EM NAU!

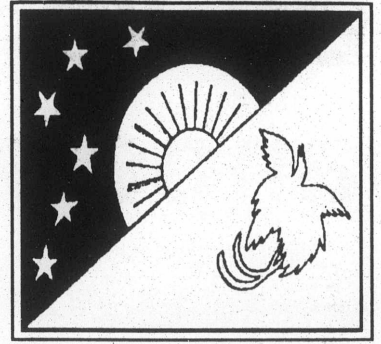
FOR QUOTATION OR ENQUIRIES PLEASE CONTACT ELA MOTORS TODAY
 ELA MOTORS WEWAK PH 862255 FAX 862252 PO BOX 778 WEWAK
 ELA MOTORS VANIMO PH 871254 FAX 871226 PO BOX 164 VANIMO

Ela Motors
 BPT (PNG) LTD.
NATIONWIDE!





**MESSAGE FROM THE ADMINISTRATOR,
MR GERALD POIVI-
SANDAUN PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION**



I wish to take this opportunity to firstly thank each and everyone in the province for their continuing patience and understanding during this time of hardship under the government's new reform policy.

Although the Provincial Government Act has been repealed we are yet to fully implement the reform at the district and village level as determined under the new Law on Provincial and Local level Governments.

I now see a major setback in regards to the full implementation of this policy at the district level especially as there are no infrastructure development in place to cater for the majority of government workers who will be deployed to the districts.

In order to fully accommodate the reform exercise the Administration's restructure programme was approved on the 19th of December 1995. However, appointments are yet to be made to these positions and it is envisaged that the structure will be effected by 30th June, 1996.

Under the department's restructure, the bulk of the officers will be deployed to the districts with only a handful remaining in the provincial headquarters playing advisory roles. Currently there are 13 divisions that comprise the former Department of Sandaun.

I am most concern that the reform will take many years to be fully implemented and not just one year. I know there are still lots of confusions. There has not been enough awareness and publicity to inform the people. The geographical features and transportation difficulties means high costs in the rural areas which are in themselves set backs as well for the people. Therefore, the national government must look at such least developed provinces with little revenue base and invest or inject more funds to them.

In the economic sector, Potential Economic Resources are huge in the forestry sector in the province. Sandaun, the third largest in land mass, covers vest forest resources. The Provincial Government has invested a lot of money on the province's resource inventory. So far the province has established major timber areas like Bewani and Vanimo currently being logged by WTK and Vanimo Forest Products of Malaysia, Amanab Timber, South West Wape in Lumi, Aitape Agro Forestry to be developed by Damansare and the One Uni Agro Forestry projects. Other major timber areas include the East West Palai and East West Au in Nuku district. Sandaun also has timber potentials in Mianmin and Frieda areas in the Telefomin district.

Another economic activity to boost the provincial revenue soon is the Frieda copper. Feasibility studies are being undertaken this year and if all is okay we hope to commence mining activities in 1997. This will start the economic wheel for the province.

Fishing is another area investors can venture into in the province.

In major infrastructure developments, the province is counting on the extension and upgrading of the Vanimo Wharf. Tenders are now being called for work to commence this year. With the national government's 'Look North Policy' Sandaun Province hopes to be considered as a Free Port of Entry due to its close proximity to Asia where it can also be the distribution port for other PNG provinces of services to and from Asia. With the international Boarder Highway connecting Indonesia by the end of this year, Sandaun Province will attract tourism and trade between the PNG and Indonesia.

By 1997 the province hopes to have roads between Aitape, Lumi and Nuku areas and also the boarder road to connect Aitape and Vanimo. This will be the first time in the history of Vanimo to link up with any district headquarters.

The Reform in the Education Sector is also being delayed this year due to no infrastructure developments as yet to cater for the top up schools and the Elementary Schools. Lack of funds is the major problem.

However, Sandaun will see its first three Grade 11 classes next year at the St. Ignatius High School in Aitape. So far work has commenced at the high school for the top up buildings.

1997 will also see the commencing of 54 elementary schools in nine selected high schools. Training of two batch of elementary teachers have commenced with the first intakes passing out in May while the second will graduate in November.

In Sports Sandaun is proud to have one of its rugby players in the national nines team that challenged New Zealand for the first spot. It also has another young athlete that represented PNG in the 4x4 Relay that took out the gold medal in the South Pacific Games in Tahiti.

MR GERALD POIVI
ADMINISTRATOR
SANDAUN PROVINCE

Wantok

Digitized version made available by



Copyright: Under copyright

Rights Holder: Word Publishing Company Limited

Use: This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

Constraints: This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

Note on digitized version: Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.